

## First Session Lots 1–553

Wednesday December 9th at 11 am

### Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots

- 1 A virtually complete mint K.G.VI collection in a well filled S.G. printed album, with mint and used duplicates, incl. Aden 1937 Dhow set, Ascension, Australia, Bahrain, Bermuda, British Solomon Islands, Burma 1937 set, 1937 Official set, Canada, Cook Islands 1943-54 £5, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gibraltar, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Great Britain, Hong Kong 1938-52 set, India 1937-40 set, 1948 Gandhi set, Indian Convention States Chamba 1938 set, 1942-47 set, Gwalior, Jind 1937-38 set, Nabha 1938 set, Patiala, Officials, Indian Feudatory States with Bhopal 1949 perf. 12 2a. on 1½a., Bundi with 1941 Official set, Cochin 1943 set, Officials, Jaipur, Orchha 1939-42 to 10r., Soruth, Travancore, Ireland, Malaya and States with Johore, Kedah, Kelantan 1937-40 set, Trengganu 1938 \$5, Kuwait, New Guinea 1939 Airmail set, New Zealand with Postal Fiscals 1931-40 25s., 35s., £2.10s., £3.10s., £4.10s., 1940 22s. on 22s., 1940-58 £2.10s., North Borneo 1939 set, Nyasaland, Samoa, Sarawak, Seychelles, Singapore, South Africa with Officials 1935-49 opt. reading downwards 10s., Southern Rhodesia 1951 Postage Due 4d. dull grey-green, Sudan, etc., varied condition. (100's). Photo. £25,000-£30,000
- 2 A K.G.VI mainly mint collection in an S.G. printed album incl. Aden 1937 Dhow set, Ascension, Australia with 1946-48 B.C.O.F. set, Bahamas, Bahrain 1938-41 set (less 4a.), Bermuda, British Solomon Islands, Brunei, Burma, Canada with Officials, Cook Islands, Cyprus, Falkland Islands 1938-50 set, 1952 set, Fiji, Gibraltar, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Hong Kong, India and States with 1937-40 set, 1948 Gandhi set, Convention States with Chamba, Gwalior, Jind, Ireland 1937 set, Malaya and States with Kedah, Kelantan 1937-40 to \$2, Perak 1938-41 set, New Guinea 1939 Air set, New Hebrides, New Zealand, North Borneo 1939 set, Northern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Pakistan, Sarawak 1945 B.M.A. set, Singapore, South Africa, Sudan, etc. (100's) £8,500-£9,000
- 3 A mainly mint K.G.VI collection in a special album, incl. Ascension 1938-53 to 10s., Australia, Bahamas, British Honduras, Falkland Islands, Gibraltar, Hong Kong, Malayan States, Morocco Agencies, New Zealand, Pakistan, Omnibus issues with 1948-49 Silver Wedding sets complete, etc. (100's) £2,500-£3,000
- 4 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in three albums and loose in a carton with Bahamas from 1863 with mint incl. 1938-52 values to £1, 1942 Landfall set, 1948 Eleuthera set, Q.E.II sets to £1 and \$3, Barbados selection of Britannia types used, 1920-21 Victory mint (less Script 1d.), 1950 to \$2.40 mint, K.U.T. incl. independent issues, and Sierra Leone incl. 1884-91 to 1s. mint, 1907-12 to 5s. mint, 1933 Wilberforce to 2s. used, 1938-44 to £1 mint, Q.E.II sets to £1 mint, range of covers incl. Australia and States, South Africa, G.B. pre-stamp and Q.V., airmails with some Foreign incl. Hungary, photos of airships, etc., mixed condition. (100's) £700-£800
- 5 A K.G.V to early Q.E.II mint collection in a stockbook, a small stockbook and a notebook, mainly Pacific Islands incl. British Solomon Is. 1914-23 to £1 (very light bend), 1922-31 to 10s., 1939-51 to 10s., 1956-63 to £1, 1965 to £1, later sets to \$2, Fiji Q.E.II sets to £1, Gilbert and Ellice Is. 1922-27 to 10s., 1956-62 to 10s., Norfolk Is., Papua New Guinea 1952-58 to £1, various commemorative issues, others incl. B.I.O.T. 1968 to 10r. in plate blocks of four, Cayman Is. 1921-26 Script 10s., Gambia 1938 original values to £1, St. Lucia 1936 to 10s., Seychelles 1938-49 to 5r. (less 50c. bright lilac), additional pairs incl. 12c., 20c. blue, 25c., 30c. carmine, 75c. slate-blue, 1r. green, Swaziland 1938-54 to 10s., Turks and Caicos Is. 1928 to 10s., 1938-45 to 10s., 1950 to 10s., 1957-60 to £1, etc., varied condition, mainly fine. (few 100's) £600-£700
- 6 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection in six albums in two cartons with K.G.VI and early Q.E.II mint, mainly sets to 1s. or 2s.6d. or equivalent, incl. Australia and States, Canada, Great Britain overprinted, Malayan States, New Zealand, Rhodesias, South Africa, West Indies, some K.G.V mint incl. St. Helena 1922-37 ½d. and 1d. with "cleft rock" variety in plate no. pairs, etc., also an album of Foreign and a small album of crests, mixed condition. (1,000's) £400-£500
- 7 A mainly mint selection, incl. Australia, Bermuda 1920-21 Tercentenary set (both), Dominica 1921-22 set, Gold Coast 1913-21 20s. purple and black on red, Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika 1922-27 £1 black and orange, Malta 1926, 1926-27 sets, St. Kitts-Nevis 1903 set, Somaliland, etc. (140) £400-£500

## Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots continued

- 8 A K.G.VI mainly mint selection on stockpages incl. British Guiana 1938-52 wmk. upright 24c. block of four, Brunei 1947-51 sets (2) to \$10 with shades and perfs., Gambia 1938-46 to 10s., 1½d. shades incl. brown-lake and bright carmine, 1946 Victory set perforated "SPECIMEN", Hong Kong 1938 Postal Fiscal 5c. plate "3" corner block of four (some toning), Leeward Is. 1938-51 10s., New Guinea 1935 Air £2, Norfolk Is. 1947-59 white paper printings, St. Helena 1938-44 to 10s., 1948 Wedding sets incl. Singapore, postage due sets incl. Nyasaland 1950 set in corner vertical pairs, etc., varied condition with some unmounted. (189) £300-£400
- 9 A 1957 presentation book from the U.P.U. Congress in Ottawa, containing Commonwealth higher face values, incl. Hong Kong, Malaya and States, all unmounted mint. (62) £300-£320
- 10 A mainly used accumulation in two large stockbooks, incl. Australia, India, New Zealand Dependencies, etc. (many 100's). £300-£400
- 11 A mint selection of K.G.VI varieties with Basutoland 1938 1d. with tower flaw, Ceylon 1938-49 5c. with apostrophe flaw, Gibraltar 1950 New Constitution set in imprint blocks of four, 1s. with [R. 9/4] broken "R", K.U.T. 1938-54 1c. with retouched value tablet (2) and break in bird's breast varieties in positional multiples, Leeward Is. 1938-51 6d. with broken "E" (some gum toning), New Guinea 1937 Coronation 5d. with [R. 5/2] re-entry in a corner block of four, Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 1½d. yellow-brown with "tick bird" flaw, and St. Kitts-Nevis 1938-50 5s. bluish green and scarlet with [R. 2/4] break in frame above ornament, mainly fine with some unmounted. (10) £280-£300
- 12 A selection of mainly forgeries, incl. Bechuanaland with two handstamped "SPECIMEN", St. Vincent, etc. (23) £200-£250
- 13 A heavily duplicated accumulation in a stockbook, mainly used Q.V. to K.G.V incl. Hong Kong, Malta, West Indies, Great Britain with a quantity of K.E.VII to 1s., also Foreign, etc., mixed condition. (many 100's) £150-£180
- 14 A mostly used, mainly K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. Aden, Ascension, Jamaica, etc. (100's) £150-£200
- †15 An accumulation on leaves and loose, incl. India, North Borneo 1945 B.M.A., 1950-52 and 1961 sets mint, Papua New Guinea, some flown covers, etc. (100's) £150-£200
- 16 A selection in four stockbooks, incl. Omnibus issues with Football, F.F.H., Red Cross, also a few foreign, etc. (100's) £150-£180
- 17 A mint Q.E.II British West Indies collection in a green New Age album, incl. many sets with Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Cayman Islands, Jamaica, Trinidad and Tobago, Virgin Islands, etc. (100's) £150-£200
- †18 Various, incl. Cape of Good Hope, Newfoundland 1897 Anniversary ½c. and 1c. in unmounted mint corner blocks of twelve, New Hebrides 1925 and 1938 Postage Dues sets mint, etc., mixed condition. (42) £150-£200
- 19 A used Q.V. to K.G.V selection on leaves, incl. Bahrain 1933-37 to 5r., Swaziland 1933 set, etc., varied condition. (93) £120-£150
- 20 Arctic: United States of America, an accumulation of Arctic covers, mainly 1960s to 1970s, range of ships and cancellations, Ice Island, etc. (approx. 175) £60-£80
- 21 An accumulation of British Empire in an album, folders and loose stamps, much duplication, varied condition. £60-£80
- 22 A selection in mainly complete sheets, comprising Northern Rhodesia 1946 Victory 1½d. (120), 2d. (60), Nyasaland 1946 Victory sets (120), Southern Rhodesia 1947 Royal Visit ½d. (60), 1d. (107), mainly fine unmounted mint. £50-£60
- 23 ★ **Omnibus Issues:** 1935 Silver Jubilee: Sets complete mint, mainly fine in a special album. (250) £350-£400
- 24 ○ - 1948-49 Silver Wedding: Sets complete less Great Britain, Bahrain, British Postal Agencies, Kuwait, Morocco (all), South and South West Africa, mainly fine used. (122) £800-£900

# The British Empire

## Aden

- x25 ★ **1937 Dhow** ½a. to 10r. set, mainly fine mint. S.G. 1-12, cat. £750. Photo on page 12 £200-£220
- x26 ★ **1951** 15c. on 2½a. deep ultramarine, variety surcharge double, a fine mint example. A scarce K.G.VI variety. S.G. 38a, cat. £1,200. Photo on page 12 £300-£350
- 27 ☉ ☒ **1964-65** 15c. greenish-grey with variety watermark inverted, in a fine unmounted mint block of four from the foot of the sheet showing plate no. S.G. 79w, EC AD158WEa. £140-£160
- 28 A mint collection on leaves, 1937 to 1963 with basic sets complete, 1953-63 set with shades, also Seiyun and Shihr and Mukalla 1942 sets to 5r., etc., mainly fine. (126). Photo on page 12 £220-£250
- x29 A mint collection from 1937 to 1965 in a stockbook, incl. 1937 Dhow 5r., 1939-48 to 10r. (2), 1951 to 10s. on 10r. (2), 1953-63 to 20s. (3), etc., mainly fine. (106) £150-£200
- 30 A used selection on leaves, incl. India used in, range of cancellations, etc. (178). £120-£150
- 31 ☉ ☒ **Qu'aiti State in Hadhramaut:** 1966 Churchill 10f. on 15c. with variety surcharge inverted, in a fine unmounted mint corner plate block of four. S.G. 66a, EC QH132OVa. £120-£150

## Antigua

- 32 ★ **1872 watermark Crown CC perf.** 12½ 6d. blue-green with watermark reversed, fine mint. S.G. 15x, cat. £500. Photo on page 12 £190-£200
- 33 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1s. slate and purple showing variety “dot by flagstaff” [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], mint, fine. S.G. 94h, cat. £325. Photo on page 12 £130-£150
- 34 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1879 2½d. red-brown, 1884-87 to 1s., 1903-07 ½d. to 5s. set, 1908-17 ½d. to 2s. set, 1913 5s., 1921-29 MCA 3d. to £1, Script to 4s., 1932 Tercentenary set, etc., varied condition. (84) £700-£800
- x35 A mint collection from 1903 to 1977 in four stockbooks, incl. 1903-07 ½d. to 5s., 1908-17 sets, 1913 5s. (2), 1921-29 watermark MCA 3d. to £1 and watermark Script ½d. to 4s. with extra shades, 1932 Tercentenary set, and a virtually complete range of later issues, etc. (100's) £400-£450
- 36 A mint collection in an album, 1903 to 1970, incl. 1903-07 to 2s.6d. (less 2s.), 1908-17 to 2s. with 1d. and 2½d. shades, 1913 5s., 1921-29 MCA 3d. to £1, Script ½d. to 4s., 1932 Tercentenary set (1s. and 5s. toned), 1938-51 to £1, 1953-62 to \$4.80, etc., varied condition, mainly fine. (232) £250-£300
- 37 ○ **Barbuda:** 1922 ½d. to 5s. set, mainly fine used. S.G. 1-11, cat. £350. Photo on page 12 £100-£120

## Ascension

- 38 ○ **Great Britain used in Ascension:** 1887-92 6d. purple on rose-red horizontal pair cancelled May 1889, fine, scarce multiple. S.G. Z16, cat. £550+. £150-£180
- 39 s **1922 Overprint** ½d. to 3s. set overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type D12a), fine with gum. (9) S.G. 1s-9s, cat. £750. Photo on page 12 £250-£300

## 1924–33 Badge of Saint Helena

- 40 ★ A mint selection of flaws and varieties incl. 1d. with partial dry print of vignette, 1½d. with broken scroll (S.G. 12d), 1½d., 5d., 8d. (in pair), 2s. and 3s. all with position 24 frame breaks above “SI” of “ASCENSION”, ½d. and 5d. lower margin blocks of four showing retouched “torn flag” [R. 4/6], etc., mainly fine. (14) £250-£300
- 41 ★ A mint selection, all showing “zig-zag in water” variety [R. 2/6], comprising, ½d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 5d. (3) also showing break in oval of portrait, 6d., 8d., 1s. and 2s., mainly fine. (11) £200-£250



Ex 25



Ex 28



26



32



33



Ex 37



38



Ex 39



Ex 44



Ex 45



Ex 46



Ex 51



Ex 48



Ex 52



Ex 49



55



56

### Ascension 1924–33 continued

- 42 ★ ½d. to 3s. set, 2s. gum imperfections otherwise mainly fine mint. S.G. 10-20, cat. £300. £100-£120
- 43 ★ ½d. to 3s. set mint, 5d. showing “zig-zag in water” variety [R. 2/6], mainly fine with most values to 1s. unmounted. S.G. 10-20, cat. £300. £80-£100
- 44 ★ ½d. to 3s. set with 1d. grey-black and bright blue-green shade, each showing “broken mainmast” variety [R. 2/1], mainly fine mint. A scarce set. (13). S.G. 10a-20a, cat. £3,690. Photo. £1,500-£1,800
- 45 ★ ½d., 1½d., 8d. and 1s. each with “broken mainmast” variety mint, ½d. and 1s. in pairs with normals, a few small gum wrinkles otherwise fine. S.G. 10a, 12a, 17a, 18a, cat. £690. Photo. £180-£200
- 46 ★ ½d., 1½d. and 2d. horizontal pairs, the left stamp in each showing “broken mainmast” variety, the ½d. with odd lightly toned perf., otherwise mainly fine mint. S.G. 10, a, 12, a, 13, a, cat. £407+. Photo. £150-£180
- 47 ★ ½d. grey-black and black singles with “broken mainmast”, “torn flag” [R. 4/6] and “cleft rock” [R. 5/1] varieties mint, the first with light gum bend otherwise fine. S.G. 10a, b, c, cat. £340. £100-£120
- 48 ★ ½d. to 3s. set with 1d. grey-black and bright blue-green shade, each showing “cleft rock” variety [R. 5/1], mint, 1s. crease at left, otherwise mainly fine, the 1d. shade and 3s. unmounted. (13) S.G. 10c-20c, cat. £3,390. Photo. £1,400-£1,700
- 49 ★ ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d. and 1s., each showing “cleft rock” variety, mint, the ½d. with two short perfs. at top otherwise mainly fine. (8) S.G. 10c-15c, 16c, 18c, cat. £1,495. Photo. £500-£600
- 50 ★ ½d., 2d. (2, shades), 3d. and 5d. each with “cleft rock” variety mint, ½d. and one 2d. corner singles, 5d. in a corner pair with normal, also 1½d. with “torn flag” [R. 4/6] variety mint, a few light gum wrinkles otherwise fine. S.G. 10c, 12b, 13c, 14c, 15dc, cat. £785. £200-£220
- 51 ★ ½d., 1½d. and 1s. showing “cleft rock” variety, the 1½d. in a horizontal pair with slightly stained hinge marks, the 1s. unmounted with natural bands of thickened gum. S.G. 10c, 12, c, 18c, cat. £454+. Photo. £140-£160
- 52 ☉ 1d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 8d. (marginal), 1s. and 2s., each showing “broken mainmast” variety, mint, 1d. and 4d. imperfections, otherwise mainly fine. (7) S.G. 11a, 14a, 15a, 15da, 17a, 18a, 19a, cat. £1,715. Photo. £650-£750
- 53 ★ 1d. grey-black and deep blue-green singles with “broken mainmast”, “torn flag” and “cleft rock” varieties mint, the last with gum wrinkle otherwise fine. S.G. 11a, b, c, cat. £330. £100-£120
- †54 ★ 1d. with “broken mainmast” and 2d. with “torn flag”, also St. Helena ½d. two examples, one with “broken mainmast”, the other with “cleft rock”, mint, a few imperfections. £100-£120
- 55 ☉ 1d. grey-black and bright blue-green, “broken mainmast” variety, light diagonal bend otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 11da, cat. £600. Photo. £250-£300
- 56 ★ 1d. grey-black and bright blue-green, “broken mainmast” variety, mint, light pencil note on reverse, fine, scarce. S.G. 11da. Photo. £200-£220
- 57 ★ 1d. grey-black and bright blue-green, “cleft rock” variety mint, fine and scarce. S.G. 11dc, cat. £600. Photo on page 14. £200-£220
- 58 ★ 1½d. rose-red with “broken mainmast”, “torn flag”, “cleft rock” and broken scroll varieties mint, “torn flag” and broken scroll in pairs with normals, cleft rock lightly toned otherwise fine. S.G. 12, a, b, c, d, cat. £518. £150-£180
- 59 ★ 2d. grey-black and grey with “broken mainmast”, “torn flag” and “cleft rock” (gum creases) varieties mint, “torn flag” in pair with normal, mainly fine. S.G. 13, a, b, c, cat. £543. £150-£180
- 60 ★ 3d. blue singles with “broken mainmast”, “torn flag” and “cleft rock” varieties mint, the “torn flag” very lightly toned otherwise fine. S.G. 14a, b, c, cat. £370. £100-£120
- 61 ★ 4d. grey-black and black on yellow, “torn flag” variety, some gum disturbance, otherwise fine fine mint. S.G. 15b, cat. £375. Photo on page 14. £120-£140



57



Ex 59



61



62



64



65



66



67



68



Ex 69



70



71



72



73



63



76



79



74



75



77



78



80



81



82



83



84



85

### Ascension 1924–33 continued

62 ★	4d. grey-black and black on yellow, “torn flag” variety mint, fine. S.G. 15b. Photo.	£120-£140
63 ★	4d. grey-black and black on yellow corner single with “cleft rock” variety mint, fine. S.G. 15c, cat. £325. Photo.	£100-£120
64 ★	4d. grey-black and black on yellow, “cleft rock” variety mint, fine. S.G. 15c. Photo.	£100-£120
65 ★	6d. grey-black and bright purple, “torn flag” variety, mint, lightly hinged and fine. S.G. 16b, cat. £400. Photo.	£160-£180
66 ★	6d. grey-black and bright purple, “torn flag” variety mint, light pencil note on reverse, fine. S.G. 16b. Photo.	£120-£140
67 ★	6d. grey-black and bright purple, “torn flag” variety mint, rather large hinge remainders, some paper adherences, otherwise fine. S.G. 16b. Photo.	£120-£140
68 ★	6d. grey-black and bright purple, “cleft rock” variety mint, fine. S.G. 16c, cat. £375. Photo.	£120-£140
69 ★	8d. grey-black and bright violet singles with “broken mainmast”, “torn flag” and “cleft rock” varieties mint, two with very light bends otherwise fine. S.G. 17a, b, c, cat. £580.	£180-£200
70 ★	8d. grey-black and bright violet, “torn flag” variety, mint, very lightly hinged and fine. S.G. 17b, cat. £200. Photo.	£80-£100
71 ★	8d. grey-black and bright violet, “torn flag” variety, mint, mint, fine. S.G. 17b, cat. £200. Photo.	£80-£100
72 ○	8d. grey-black and bright violet, variety “cleft rock”, fine used. S.G. 17c, cat. £350. Photo.	£100-£120
73 ★	1s. grey-black and brown, “broken mainmast” variety mint, a few short perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 18a, cat. £275. Photo.	£70-£80
74 ★	1s. grey-black and brown, “torn flag” variety mint, fine. S.G. 18b, cat. £275. Photo.	£80-£100
75 ★	1s. grey-black and brown, “torn flag” variety mint, light pencil note on reverse, fine. S.G. 18b. Photo.	£80-£100
76 ★	1s. grey-black and brown corner single with “cleft rock” variety mint, a few split perfs. and marginal wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 18c, cat. £250. Photo.	£70-£80
77 ○	1s. grey-black and brown, “cleft rock” variety, used, fine. S.G. 18c, cat. £375. Photo.	£120-£140
78 ★	2s. grey-black and blue on blue, “torn flag” variety mint, small natural paper inclusion, otherwise fine. S.G. 19b, cat. £425. Photo.	£140-£160
79 ★	2s. grey-black and blue on blue, mint plate number corner pair showing “cleft rock” variety mint, fine. S.G. 19, c, cat. £435. Photo.	£140-£160
80 ★	2s. grey-black and blue on blue, “cleft rock” variety mint, also shows slight doubling of the design at foot, very faintly toned otherwise and centred low, otherwise fine. S.G. 19c, cat. £375. Photo.	£120-£140
81 ★	3s. grey-black and black on blue, “broken mainmast” variety, fine mint. S.G. 20a, cat. £600. Photo.	£250-£300
82 ★	3s. grey-black and black on blue, “broken mainmast” variety, lightly hinged mint, fine. S.G. 20a. Photo.	£240-£280
83 ★	3s. grey-black and black on blue, “broken mainmast” variety mint, fine. S.G. 20a. Photo.	£200-£220
84 ★	3s. grey-black and black on blue, “cleft rock” variety mint, one shortish perf. at left, otherwise fine. S.G. 20c, cat. £550. Photo.	£180-£200
85 ★	3s. grey-black and black on blue, “cleft rock” variety mint, fine. S.G. 20c. Photo.	£180-£200



Ex 86



Ex 89



Ex 90



111



92

107



88



93



97



109



94



96



99



100



101



102



116



112



### Ascension 1934 to 1937

- 86 S 1934 ½d. to 5s. set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D19), mainly fine with gum. (10) S.G. 21s-30s, cat. £375. Photo. £110-£130
- 87 ★ - A mint selection of varieties incl. 1d. with teardrops flaw in a strip of three, 1d. and 2d. pairs both showing double dot variety under "I" of "ASCENSION" on left stamps, 5d. lower margin block of four with one showing line through King's head variety, also 1935 Silver Jubilee 1½d. pair with one showing damage to "LE" of "CASTLE", etc., varied condition, some with brown gum. (9 items) £70-£80
- 88 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 5d. green and indigo, variety "kite and vertical log" [Pl. "2A", R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 33k, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£120
- 89 P S 1937 Coronation 1d. to 3d. imperf. set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D20), 1d. and 3d. with margin at left, each with ungummed areas at left otherwise fine with gum, ex De La Rue archives, each with R.P.S. certificate (1987). S.G. 35s-37s var. Photo. £300-£350
- 89 S - 1d. to 3d. set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D20), fine with gum. S.G. 35s-37s. Photo. £70-£80

### Ascension 1938-53

- 91 ★ A mint selection of flaws and varieties incl. ½d. perf. 13½ corner block of four with [R.2/2] re-entry, pair with one showing long centre bar to "E", perf. 13 blocks of four (2) with [R.2/2] re-entry, block of six (3 x 2) with re-entry and long centre bar to "E", 1½d. black and vermilion perf. 13½ with davit flaw (2), 1½d. black and rose-carmine perf. 14 with cut mast and railings, perf. 13 block of six with one showing "davit" flaw [R. 5/1], 2d. black and red-orange perf. 13 with "mountaineer" flaw [R. 4/4] in a strip of four, 2d. black and scarlet sheet of 60 (folded) incl. "mountaineer" flaw, 6d. perf. 13 with "football" flaw [R.5/4], 10s. perf. 13 with colour shift, etc., varied condition, mainly fine with most unmounted. (17 items) £500-£600
- 92 ☼ 1½d. black and vermilion, Perf. 13½, unmounted mint block of four, marginal from the left of the sheet, showing "davit" flaw [R. 5/1], fine. S.G. 40, a, cat. £338+. Photo. £130-£160
- 93 ★ 1½d. black and vermilion, Perf. 13½, showing "davit" flaw, mint, fine. S.G. 40a, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£120
- x94 ★ 1½d. black and vermilion, perf. 13½, with "davit" flaw, fine mint. S.G. 40a. Photo. £100-£120
- 95 ★ 1½d. black and vermilion perf. 13, 1½d. black and rose-carmine perf. 14 and 1½d. black and carmine perf. 13 each with "davit" flaw mint, the first with tiny hinge remainder at foot, the other two unmounted, fine. S.G. 40ba, da, fa. £80-£100
- 96 ★ 1½d. black and vermilion, Perf. 14, showing "davit" flaw, mint, fine. S.G. 40ca, cat. £225. Photo. £80-£100
- 97 ☼ 1½d. black and rose-carmine, Perf. 14, marginal from the left of the sheet, showing "davit" flaw, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 40da, cat. £130. Photo. £60-£70
- 98 ☼ 4d. black and ultramarine perf. 13½ in a complete unmounted mint sheet (folded) of 60, a few light bends otherwise fine. S.G. 42c, cat. £1,020+. £120-£150
- x99 ☼ 2s.6d. black and deep carmine, perf. 13½, showing "davit" flaw, unmounted mint, a few slightly blunted perfs, otherwise fine. S.G. 45b, cat. £1,400. Photo. £400-£450
- 100 ★ 2s.6d. black and deep carmine, Perf. 13½, showing "davit" flaw, mint, fine. S.G. 45b. Photo. £550-£650
- 101 ★ 2s.6d. black and deep carmine, Perf. 13, showing "davit" flaw, mint, fine. S.G. 45ca, cat. £1,100. Photo. £450-£500
- x102 ★ 2s.6d. black and deep carmine, perf. 13, showing "davit" flaw, fine mint. S.G. 45ca. Photo. £300-£350

### Ascension: Collections

- 103 ★ A K.G.V to Q.E.II mint collection on leaves and stockleaves incl. 1922 to 3s., ½d. (split) and 1d. sheets of 60, 1924-33 to 3s. incl. 1d. grey-black and bright blue-green, 1934 to 5s., 1938-53 all perfs. to both 10s., 1937 Coronation and 1946 Victory in sheets of 60, 1956 to 10s., 1963 to £1, later Q.E.II definitives, commemoratives and miniature sheets to 1990, a few booklets, some varieties incl. 1963 Birds 1½d. cobalt omitted, 1987 Royal Ruby Wedding 20p. overprint double, 1988 Bicentenary of Australian Settlement 9p. and 18p. both wmk. Crown to left of CA, also G.B. K.E.VII 1d. pair used in Ascension on small piece, etc., varied condition, mainly fine. (100's) £500-£600

## Ascension continued

- 104 A predominantly mint collection in a large stockbook, incl. 1922 overprint set with additional values to 2s. used, 1924-33 set with 1d. grey-black and bright blue-green and other shades, varieties incl. "cleft rock" on ½d. plate block, "broken mainmast" on 1d. and 2d. (used), 1934 set (2, one used), 1935 Silver Jubilee (2), 1938-53 set with most listed perfs., blocks of four incl. perf. 13½ 1d. black and green and 3d. black and ultramarine (both used), varieties incl. perf. 13 1½d. black and vermilion "davit" flaw, 1948 Silver Wedding (4), 1949 U.P.U. in imprint blocks of eight, 1956 set (3, one apparently used), 1963 set (2, one used), etc. with later issues to 1977, mainly fine. (approx. 520) £800-£1,000
- x105 A mint collection from 1922 to 2000 in five stockbooks, incl. 1922 overprint set, 1924-33 set with extra ½d. "broken mainmast", 1d. "torn flag", 2d. "cleft rock", 1934 set, 1938-52 ½d. perf. 13½ block of four, one showing long centre bar to "E", 1½d. black and vermilion perf. 13½ and 14 both with davit flaws, 1½d. black and rose carmine perf. 14 (2) one showing cut mast and railings another with "davit" flaw also perf. 13 with the flaw, 1956 set, and a good range of later issues, etc., mainly fine. (100's) £800-£900
- 106 A used K.E.VII to K.G.V collection, incl. 1922 overprinted ½d. to 3s., 1924-33, 1934 sets, etc., mainly fine. (35) £350-£400

## Australian States

- 107 ☒ R **New South Wales: 1888** 8d. dull yellow reprint in a complete sheet (10 x 5) on thick bluish paper, including no bow at back of head [R. 1/9], no lines in spandrels [R. 2/2, 3/2, 4/2], and no leaves to right of "SOUTH" [R. 3/1], superb. Photo on page 16. £340-£360
- 108 ○ - 1890 20s. perf. 11 and 20s. perf. 12, good used. S.G. 264a, ca, cat. £220. £80-£90
- 109 ○ R - Officials: 1887-90 perf. 10, official reprint 10s. claret and mauve, neatly cancelled by "G.P.O." in three lined oval. R.P.S. certificate (2001). Photo on page 16. £190-£200
- 110 - A used collection, incl. 1850-51 3d., 1860-72 perf. 12 8d., 1897 Jubilee set, etc., mixed condition. (133) £250-£300
- 111 ★ **Queensland:** 1880 20s. rose, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 127, cat. £1,100. B.P.A. certificate (2008). Photo on page 16. £400-£450
- 112 ☒ 1904 (Oct. 10) p.p.c. from Thursday Island to Italy, bearing 1899-1906 ½d. (3) tied by oval barred "336" with "THURSDAY ISLAND" c.d.s. below, slight card faults, otherwise fine. Photo on page 16. £150-£200
- 113 A used collection on leaves, incl. 1882-95 to £1, 1900 Charity set, etc., varied condition. (96) £150-£180
- 114 **South Australia:** A used collection, incl. 1856-58 1s. orange, etc., varied condition. (120) £100-£120
- 115 ★ ☒ **Tasmania:** 1891 (Jan-June) 2½d. on 9d. pale blue type 19, in a large part right-hand pane of fifty-two with plate number "7", mainly fine mint. S.G. 169. £60-£70
- 116 ☛ ☒ - 1905-12 Perf. compound 12½ and 11, in an unmounted mint block of four from the left of the sheet. S.G. 245fb, cat. £400+. Photo on page 16. £180-£200
- 117 - A used collection, incl. range of imperforates in mixed condition with 1853 1d. blue, 4d. orange, etc. (98) £500-£600
- 118 ▲ **Victoria:** 1857 piece endorsed "*per Great Britain*", addressed to Glasgow, franked by 1854-55 6d. pair (one touched), with the rare octagonal "PAID 22 AU 57/LIVERPOOL/SHIP" in red (Robertson S.17 used for one day only), piece is slightly improved, also 1857 envelope endorsed "*p Great Britain*", franked 1854-55 6d. (damaged). Photo on page 20. £130-£150
- 119 ○ - 1897 Hospital Fund set and 1900 Patriotic Fund set, fair to fine used. S.G. 353, 354, 374, 375, cat. £342. £80-£100
- 120 ○ 1901-10 W 85 perf. 12½ £1 carmine-rose, £2 deep blue (2, one punctured "O.S.", corner crease), W w 11 perf. 12½ £2 dull blue, good to fine used. S.G. 399, 400, 432. Photo on page 20. £120-£150
- 121 - A used collection, incl. 1854-55 1s. "REGISTERED", 1900 Patriotic Fund set, postage dues, etc., varied condition. (161) £350-£400

- 122 - A cancellation collection in an album, from imperf. incl. a wide range of numeral and town cancellations, T.P.O's, M.O. offices, Telegraphs, Late Fees, used in Tasmania, etc., mixed condition, many fine strikes. (100's) £200-£250
- 123 ○ **Western Australia:** 1854-55 Imperf. 4d. blue showing small "S" in "POSTAGE" [R. 4/17]. fine used with "18" numeral in blue of Bunbury, scarce. S.G. 3l. Photo on page 20. £400-£350
- 124 ○ - 1854-55 Rouletted all round 1s. pale brown, neatly cancelled by numeral "1" in blue, fine. S.G. 6a. Photo on page 20. £100-£120
- 125 - A used collection, incl. 1854-55 4d. blue, 1s. pale brown, 1902-12 to £1, etc., mixed condition. (60) £200-£250

## Australia

See also lot 841



Ex 126



127



128



129



130



131



132

- x126 ★ **1913-14 First Watermark** ½d., 1d. (5), 2d., 2½d. (2), 3d. die I (2), 3d. die II, 4d.. (3), 5d. (2), 6d., 9d., 1s., 2s. and 5s., mainly fair to fine. S.G. 1-13, cat. £1,544. Photo. £400-£450
- x127 ★ - **6d. ultramarine die II with variety retouched second "E", fine mint, rare.** S.G. 9a, cat. £2,000. Photo. £800-£900
- x128 ★ - 10s. grey and pink. fine and fresh mint. S.G. 14, cat. £650. Photo. £300-£320
- x129 ★ - **£1 brown and ultramarine, fine mint.** S.G. 15, cat. £1,900. Photo. £800-£900
- 130 ○ - **£1 brown and ultramarine, fine used.** S.G. 15. Photo. £800-£900
- x131 ★ - **£2 black and rose, fine mint, fresh appearance.** S.G. 16, cat £4,250. Photo. £2,000-£2,200
- 132 ○ - **£2 black and rose, cancelled, minute paper inclusion at foot and a few shortish perfs., otherwise fine.** S.G. 16, cat. £2,750. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 133 ☆ 1913 to 1936, an exceptional mint collection of K.G.V Heads, virtually all unmounted with an extensive range of shades, eight with Drury certificate (2009) incl. 1913-14 Recess 1d. (13, incl. three blocks of four), 1914-20 Single Watermark ½d. (11, one wmk. inverted), 1d. (42, incl. brownish rose, seven wmk. inverted) incl. rough papers, 4d. (8, incl. orange, yellow-orange and one wmk. inverted), 5d. (6, incl. deep chestnut), Die III 1d. (3), 1918-20 Large Multiple Watermark ½d. (5, two wmk. inverted), 1d. (6), 1½d. (14, four wmk. inverted), 1918-23 Single Watermark ½d. (6, incl. imprint pair and wmk. inverted), 1d. (6), 11/2d. black-brown (3, one wmk. inverted), 1½d. red-brown (7, one wmk. inverted), 1½d. green (3), 2d. orange (3), 2d. red (2), 4d. ultramarine (4, one wmk. inverted), 1s.4d., 1924 Single Watermark 1½d. (13, two wmk. inverted), 3d. (8, incl. Harrison and Mullett imprint pairs), 4d. (9, incl. imprint pair), 4½d. (2), No watermark 1d. imprint pair, 1½d. (3), 1926-30 Small Multiple Watermark, Perf. 14 ½d. wmk. inverted, 1d. imprint pair, 1½d. (8, one wmk. inverted), 2d., 3d. pair, 4d., 4½d. (3), 1s.4d. (3), Perf. 13½ x 12½ to 1s.4d. (2), 1931-36 Multiple Crown and C of A Watermark to 4d. (3), 5d. (6, incl. two imprint pairs), 1s.4d. (3), chiefly fine. (272) £1,200-£1,500



Ex 120



123



124



Ex 118



134



135



136



137



Ex 138



139



140



142



143



144



145



146



147



Ex 149



150



151



Ex 152



153



154



157



148



155



156

## Australia continued

- x134 ★ **1914-20 Single Watermark, Smooth Paper, Comb Perf.**, 1d. pale carmine, die II, mint, fine. S.G. 21dc, cat. £375. B.P.A. certificate (2002). Photo. £120-£150
- 135 ☼ - 1d. pink, unmounted mint, fine. A.C.S.C. 71T, cat. A\$500. Drury certificate (2009). Photo. £110-£130
- 136 ☼ - 1d. pink, unmounted mint with light horizontal bend. A.C.S.C. 71T. Drury certificate (2009). Photo. £80-£100
- x137 ★ - 4d. lemon-yellow, showing variety line through "FOUR PENCE", fine mint, scarce in this distinctive shade. S.G. 22e. Photo. £250-£300
- x138 ★ **1915 Second Watermark** 2d., 2½d., 9d., 1s., 2s. and 5s., mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 24, 25, 27-30, cat. £1,800. Photo. £450-£500
- x139 ★ - 5s. grey and yellow, with variety broken tail, fine mint. S.G. 30 var. Photo. £300-£350
- x140 ★ - 5s. grey and yellow, watermark inverted and variety broken tail, fine mint. S.G. 30w var. Photo. £500-£600
- x141 ★ **1915-28 Third Watermark**, 2d. die I (2), die IIA (2), 2½d. (2), 3d. die I (6) 3d. die IIB, 3d. die I and die II pair, 6d. die II (2) 6d. die IIB, 9d. die II, 9d. die IIB, 1s. die II, 1s. die IIB, 2s. and 5s. (3), mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 35-42, cat. £1,922. £400-£450
- x142 ★ - 10s. grey and bright aniline pink, fine mint. S.G. 43a, cat. £400. Photo. £180-£200
- 143 ○ - £1 chocolate and dull blue, used, slightly faded, otherwise fine. S.G. 44, cat. £1,300. Photo. £250-£300
- 144 ○ - **£2 Purple-black and pale rose, used, a few blunted perfs, otherwise fine. S.G. 45b, cat. £1,700. Photo.** £700-£800
- 145 ☼ **1916-18 Single Watermark, Rough Paper**, 1d. pink, unmounted mint, fine. A.C.S.C. 72G, cat. A\$1,000. Drury certificate (2009). Photo. £200-£250
- 146 ☼ - 1d. lilac-rose, unmounted mint, fine. A.C.S.C. 72KA, cat. A\$1,500. Drury certificate (2009). Photo. £250-£300
- 147 ☼ - 1d. lilac-rose, unmounted mint, fine. A.C.S.C. 72KA. Drury certificate (2009). Photo. £250-£300
- 148 ☼ - 1d. maroon, a marginal example from the foot of the sheet, unmounted mint with slight wrinkles, fine. A.C.S.C. 72R, cat. A\$1,000. Drury certificate (2009). Photo. £200-£250
- x149 ★ **1929-30 Small Multiple Watermark** 6d. to 10s. mint, some values (incl. 10s.) toned, mainly fine. S.G. 107-112, cat. £759. Photo. £200-£250
- x150 ★ - **£2 black and rose, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 114, cat. £3,250. Photo.** £1,200-£1,400
- 151 ☼ **1931-36 Multiple Crown C of A Watermark** 1s. 4d. deep turquoise, unmounted mint, fine, fresh and rare. A.C.S.C. 131c, cat. A\$5,000. Drury certificate (2009). Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- x152 ★ - 6d. to £1, mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 132-137, cat. £1,089. Photo. £250-£300
- x153 ★ - **£2 black and rose mint, fine and fresh. S.G. 138, cat. £3,000. Photo.** £1,000-£1,200
- 154 ○ **1932 Sydney Bridge** 5s. blue-green, showing retouch over left centre of bridge, fine used. S.G. 143 var. Photo. £100-£120
- x155 P **1935 Gallipoli 1s. black perforated 13½ x 12½ plate proof, fine with full gum from the foot of the sheet, very rare. R.P.S. of Victoria certificate (1998). S.G. cat. £1,500. A.C.S.C. 165PP(1) cat A\$2,500. Photo.** £1,000-£1,200
- x156 ★ **1937 New South Wales** 2d. mint vertical pair, one showing "tail" flaw, rather heavy hinge remainder, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 193, a, cat. £452. Photo. £120-£150
- 157 ☼ ☐ **1964 Flight Anniversary** 5d. olive-green in an unmounted mint block (4 x 4) from the upper left corner of the sheet, one showing the re-entry [R. 4/4], fine. S.G. 370, a. Photo. £130-£150



162



161



168



171



172



189



158



186



175



159



160



190



169



188



187

## Australia continued

- x158 ☛ 1974 **Animals 30c. horizontal pair, right stamp showing variety carmine-red (face value etc.) omitted, the normal stamp with crease, the variety fine unmounted mint, rare. S.G. 563, a, cat. £1,300. Photo.** £600-£700
- x159 ☛ 1976 **Nationhood 18c. showing variety gold (shield and star) omitted, fine unmounted mint with normal for comparison. S.G. 614b, cat. £325. Photo.** £120-£150
- x160 ☛ ☒ 1981-83 **Wildlife 24c. unmounted mint block of twelve (2 x 6), centre block showing dramatic misperforation, fine and unusual. S.G. 788 var. Photo.** £200-£250
- 161 ★ **Postage Dues: 1906-08 6d. green, very fine and fresh mint. S.G. D50. Photo.** £90-£100
- 162 ★ - 1909-10 10s. rosine and yellow-green, fine mint, fresh appearance. S.G. D72. Photo. £90-£100
- 163 A mint and used collection in an album, incl. good range of K.G.V heads with flaws and varieties, 1915 to £1 used, 10s., £1. and £2 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1923-24 £1 grey used, 1928 Exhibition sheet mint, 1929-30 10s. mint, 1931-36 to £2 used, 1932 Bridge set used, 1937-49 to £1 mint, 1963-65 Navigators set mint, Postage Dues, Officials, etc., varied condition. (100's) £1,200-£1,500
- 164 A used K.G.V collection on leaves, incl. 1913-14 to 10s., 1915 to 5s., 1915-28 to 10s., 1923-24 £1, 1929-30 to £2, 1931-36 to £2, 1932 Bridge set, postage dues with 1909-10 to £1, etc., etc., varied condition. (210) £1,000-£1,200
- x165 A mint collection from 1913 to 1936 in a stockbook, incl. 1914-20 1d. die II, 1918-20 ½d. block of four, one showing thin "1" in fraction at right, 1918-23 to 1s.4d. (2), 1923-24 £1 grey, 1926-30 perf. 14 to 1s.4d., perf. 13½ x 12½ to 1s.4d., 1928 Exhibition 3d. miniature sheet, 1932 Bridge set, etc., varied condition. (166) £800-£1,000
- x166 A mint collection from 1937 to 1996 in six stockbooks, incl. 1937-49 to £1 (both), 3d. set of five types, 1948-56 to £2, unmounted from 1959, 1963-65 Navigators set, virtually complete range of later issues, etc., mainly fine. (100's) £400-£500
- 167 A used duplicated selection, comprising 1948-56 Arms 5s. to £1 (100 of each), £2. (123), 1958 Tasman Flight 8d. (48), 1963-65 Navigators 5s. (50), 1966-73 Navigators 40c., 50c., 75c., \$1, \$2, \$4 (50 of each), all used, mainly good to fine. £300-£350

## Bahamas

- 168 ○ 1859-60 imperforate 1d. dull lake on thin paper, fine used. B.P.A. certificate (2005). S.G. 2, cat. £1,500. Photo. £400-£500
- 169 ★ ☒ 1882 **Watermark Crown CA, Perf. 12** 1d. scarlet-vermilion in a fine mint block of four showing misplaced watermark. S.G. 40 var. Photo. £100-£120
- 170 s 1920 **Peace, 1921-29** and 1930 **Tercentenary** sets, all overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. S.G. 106s-114s, 126s-130s, cat. £490. £250-£280
- 171 ○ 1938-52 ½d. brown-purple, clearly showing the rare St. Edward's Crown error, colour a little faded and top right hand corner perf. lightly creased, otherwise fine used. S.G. 149eb, cat. £3,000. Photo. £400-£500
- 172 ★ - 1s. brownish grey and scarlet on thin striated paper, mint, fine. S.G. 155a, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£180
- 173 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1860-61 1d., 4d., 6d., 1863 perf. 11½, 12 4d. and 6d., 1863-80 perf. 12½ 1s. green, 1883 4d. on 6d., 1884-90 to £1, 1901-03, 1902-10, 1911-19, 1912-19, 1921-29, 1921-37 sets, etc., varied condition. (119) £1,000-£1,200
- 174 A mint collection on leaves, 1902 to 1970, incl. 1902-10 to 5s., 1906-11 to 6d., K.G.V to 5s., 1930 Tercentenary, 1938-52, 1942 Columbus and 1948 Eleuthera sets to £1, Q.E.II sets to £1, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 270) £250-£300

## Barbados

- 175 1918-20 3s. green and bright violet, apparently used, cancellation not guaranteed. S.G. 200a. Photo. £100-£120
- 176 ★ 1938-47 mint selection of varieties comprising ½d. green perf. 13½ x 13 with [R. 10/6] recut line in a block of four, ½d. yellow-bistre with the same variety in a marginal block of twelve, 2½d. ultramarine and 2½d. blue both with mark on central ornament, and 3d. brown and 3d. blue both with [R. 4/10] vertical line over horse's head, mainly fine. (6 items) £100-£120



191



192



Ex 195

193



197



196



198



201



202



## Barbados continued

- 177 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1852-55 (1d.) blue, (4d.) brownish red with R.P.S. Certificate (2002), 1858 6d. and 1s., 1873 5s. dull rose, 1858 (Mar.) 1d. on half of 5s. type 3a with Brandon certificate (2001), 1882-86 to 5s., 1892-1903 set, 1897 Jubilee to 2s.6d., 1905, 1912-16, 1916-19, 1920-21, 1921-24 sets, etc., varied condition. (184)  
£800-£1,000
- x178 A mint collection from 1912 to 1966 in a stockbook, incl. 1912-16, 1916-19, 1920-21, sets, 1938-47 1d. scarlet perf. 13½ x 13, 3d. with vertical line over horse's head, etc., varied condition. (approx. 210)  
£300-£350
- 179 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection on leaves, incl. 1858 6d. (2), 1s., 1873 5s. dull rose (faults), 1897-98 to 2s. 6d., 1905 8d. orange and ultramarine, 1912-16 set, 1921-24 to 3s., etc., varied condition. (160)  
£200-£250
- 180 A mint collection on leaves, 1916 to 1969, incl. 1916-19 shades to 2s., 1920-21 Victory set, 1925-35 to 3s. with perf. 13½ x 12½ values, 1950 to \$2.50, etc., mainly fine. (211)  
£120-£150
- 
- 181 ○ **Basutoland:** 1933 ½d. to 10s. set, also 1935 Silver Jubilee set and 1933 1d. and 2d. Postage Dues, used, mainly fine. (16)  
£100-£120
- 182 ☛ ▣ - 1938 1d. scarlet marginal block of four from the top of the sheet showing "tower" flaw [R. 2/4]. hinged in margin only, fine. S.G. 19, a, cat. £160+.  
£60-£80
- x183 - A mint collection from 1933 to 1965 in a stockbook, incl. 1933 set, 1938 to 10s. (3), also 1d. block (4 x 2) one showing "tower" flaw, 1961 1c. on 1d. with surcharge at left in a block of four, 2c. on 2d. variety surcharge inverted, 2c. on 2d. unissued type, 10c. on 1s. type II, etc., mainly fine. (143)  
£400-£500
- 184 **Batum:** A used selection, incl. 1919 (Apr.) 10r. on 10 on 7k. deep blue, 1920 (Jan-Feb.) 25r. on 20 on 14k., imperforate 50r on 5k., etc. (16)  
£300-£400

## Bechuanaland

- 185 1885 to 1891, a reference selection, comprising 1885-87 ½d. with forged double overprint, used, 1d. both with forged double overprint one inverted used, 1891 (Nov.) 1d. unused and used, 2d. pair on piece and singles (3) 1889 (Mar.) ½d. all showing dry or broken type, 1890 ½d. with type 16 inverted mint, all with B.P.A. buff, pink or white certificates.  
£300-£350
- 186 ○ **1887 (Nov.)** £5 lilac and black, used, a few very minor imperfections, otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (1986). S.G. 21, cat. £1,500. Photo on page 22.  
£400-£500
- 187 ★ ▣ **1891 "British/Bechuanaland"** 2d. bistre mint block of nine, the centre stamp showing variety no stop after "Bechuanaland" [Left pane, R. 3/3], fine. S.G. 32, a, cat. £303+. Photo on page 22.  
£130-£150
- 188 ★ ▣ **1888 "Protectorate" overprint** 1d. on 1d. lilac and black mint block of six (2 x 3), hinged on upper left stamp only, the lower left showing small figure "1", fine. S.G. 41, a, cat. £475+. Photo on page 22.  
£160-£200
- 189 ○ - 4d. on 4d., lilac and black, used, with variety "Protectorate" deleted by pen, a few stain spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 44 var. R.P.S. certificate (1995). Photo on page 22.  
£200-£250
- x190 ★ ▣ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1d. in mint lower left corner marginal block of four, one showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], fine. S.G. 111, a, cat. £253. Photo on page 22.  
£100-£120
- x191 ☛ ▣ - 1d. in an unmounted mint block of four from the upper left corner of the sheet, one showing "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. 2, R. 2/1], fine. S.G. 111, b, cat. £428+. Photo on page 24.  
£200-£250
- x192 ★ ▣ - 1d. mint block of four from the upper right corner of the sheet, one (unmounted) showing variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5]. S.G. 111, c, cat. £378+. Photo on page 24.  
£120-£150
- x193 ☛ ▣ - 1d. in a mint block of eight from the lower left corner of the sheet, one showing flagstaff on right-hand turret [Pl. "5", R. 7/1], hinged in margin only. S.G. 111, d, cat. £432+. Photo on page 24.  
£200-£220
- x194 ★ ▣ - 2d. three mint corner marginal blocks of four showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. 2, 2/1] and "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5] varieties respectively, fine mint. S.G. 112, a, b, c, cat. £399+.  
£150-£180

## Bechuanaland continued

- x195 ★ 田 1935 Silver Jubilee 3d. three mint corner marginal blocks of four, hinged in margins only, showing “extra flagstaff” [Pl. “1”, R. 9/1], “short extra flagstaff” [Pl. 2, 2/1] and “lightning conductor” [Pl. “3”, R. 2/5] varieties respectively, fine mint. S.G. 113, a, b, c, cat. £517+. Photo on page 24. £200-£250
- x196 ☼ 田 - 6d. in an unmounted mint lower left corner marginal block of four, one showing “extra flagstaff” [Pl. “1”, R. 9/1] variety, fine. S.G. 114, a, cat. £171+. Photo on page 24. £100-£120
- x197 ☼ 田 - 6d. in mint upper left corner marginal block of four, one showing “short extra flagstaff” variety [Pl. 2, 2/1], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 114, b, cat. £191+. Photo on page 24. £100-£120
- x198 ☼ 1961 1r. on 10s., type I, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 167, cat. £400. Photo on page 24. £120-£150
- 199 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1885-87 set, 1888 (Jan.) to 10s., 1888 (Aug.) 3d. on 3d., 4d. on 4d., 1890 ½d. vermilion on piece, 1904-13 set, 1925-27 to 1s., 1932 ½d. to 10s. set, Postage Due, etc., varied condition. (96) £800-£900
- x200 A mint collection from 1932 to 1965 in a stockbook, incl. 1932, 1938-52 sets, 3½c. on 4d. type II wide surcharge, etc., mainly fine. (150) £250-£300
- 201 ★ **Revenues:** 1932 K.G.V £1 black and green with manuscript cancellation, fine. Barefoot 64. Photo on page 24. £80-£100
- 202 ○ **Botswana:** 1967 Birds 1c. variety watermark type 105 of Malta, fine used, rare. S.G. 220a, cat. £800, EC BW440WEa - circa six known used. Photo on page 24. £500-£550

## Bermuda



Ex 203



204



205



206

### 1918–22 Watermark Multiple Crown CA

- x203 ★ 2s., 2s.6d., 4s., 5s. (2), 10s. (2) and £1, mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 51b-55, cat. £915. Photo. £250-£300
- 204 ★ 4s. black and carmine, HPF 12 break in scroll, lightly hinged mint, fine. S.G. 52ba, cat. £300. Photo. £120-£150
- 205 ○ 4s. black and carmine, HPF 24 broken crown and scroll, central “3 FEB.21” Hamilton c.d.s., fine. S.G. 52bb, cat. £600. Photo. £240-£280
- 206 ★ 5s. deep green and deep red on yellow, HPF 36 nick in top right scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 53c, cat. £425. Photo. £160-£180
- 207 ★ 5s. green and carmine-red on pale yellow, HPF 60 damaged leaf at bottom right, mint, fine. S.G. 53df, cat. £400. Photo. £160-£180
- 208 ★ 10s. green and red on pale bluish green, lower marginal example showing HPF 60 damaged leaf at bottom right, mint, fine. S.G. 54cf, cat. £1,000. Photo. £400-£500
- x209 ★ £1 purple and black on red, fine mint. S.G. 55, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£120
- 210 ★ £1 purple and black on red, HPF 12 break in scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 55a, cat. £850. Photo. £350-£400
- 211 ☼ £1 purple and black on red, HPF 24 broken crown and scroll, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 55b, cat. £1,000. Photo. £500-£600



207



209



210



211



208



Ex 212



215



219



213



214



216



217

### 1924–32 Watermark Multiple Script CA

- x212 ★ 2s. (2), 2s.6d. (3), 10s. (2) and 12s.6d., mainly fine mint. S.G. 88-93, cat. £790. Photo. £250-£280
- 213 ⚙ 2s. purple and bright blue on pale blue, HPF 12 break in scroll, mint, slight bend but unmounted. S.G. 88a, cat. £250. Photo. £100-£120
- 214 ★ 2s. purple and bright blue on pale blue, HPF 36 nick in top right scroll, mint, light diagonal bend otherwise fine. S.G. 88c, cat. £275. Photo. £100-£120
- 215 ★ 2s. purple and blue on grey-blue, lower right corner marginal plate no. example showing HPF 60 gash in fruit and leaf, some gum disturbance, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 88gg, cat. £350. Photo. £80-£100
- 216 ★ 2s.6d. black and carmine on pale blue, HPF 12 break in scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 89a, cat. £300. Photo. £120-£150
- 217 ★ 2s.6d. black and carmine on pale blue, HPF 12 break in scroll, mint, slight imperfections. S.G. 89a. Photo. £70-£80
- †218 ★ 2s.6d. black and carmine on pale blue, showing HPF 24 broken crown and scroll, fine mint. S.G. 89b, cat. £300. Photo on page 28. £100-£120
- 219 ★ 2s.6d. black and red on blue to deep blue, a marginal example from the foot of the sheet showing HPF 54 damaged leaf at bottom right, mint, fine. S.G. 89gf, cat. £400. Photo. £160-£200
- 220 ⚙ 2s.6d. black and carmine-red on deep grey-blue, HPF 54 damaged leaf at bottom right, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 89if, cat. £600. Photo on page 20. £300-£350



218



220



221



222



224



225



223



226



227



228



Ex 231



Ex 229



230



236



237



238



239



240

## Bermuda: 1924–32 Watermark Multiple Script CA continued

- x221 ★ 2s.6d. black and scarlet-vermilion on deep blue, showing HPF 36 nick in top right scroll, fine mint. S.G. 89jc, cat. £500. Photo. £140-£160
- x222 ★ **2s.6d black and bright orange-vermilion on deep blue, a very fine and fresh mint example of this rare shade. S.G. 89k, cat £3,250. Photo.** £1,500-£1,800
- x223 ☉ 10s. green and red on pale emerald, in a fine unmounted mint horizontal pair from the lower right corner of the sheet with plate number, a few perf. separations. S.G. 92, cat. £260+. Photo. £150-£180
- 224 ★ 10s. green and red on pale emerald showing HPF 45 break in lines below left scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 92e, cat. £650. Photo. £260-£300
- 225 ★ 12s.6d. grey and orange showing HPF 24 broken crown and scroll, mint, fine and lightly hinged. S.G. 93b, cat. £750. Photo. £350-£400
- 226 ★ 12s.6d. grey and orange, HPF 36 nick in top right scroll, a few lightly toned perfs. otherwise fine mint, possibly unmounted. S.G. 93c, cat. £800. Photo. £250-£300
- 227 ★ 12s.6d. grey and orange showing HPF 45 break in lines below left scroll, mint, fine and very lightly hinged. S.G. 93e, cat. £900. Photo. £400-£450
- 228 ★ 12s.6d. grey and orange, HPF 60 gash in fruit and leaf, mint, fine. S.G. 93g, cat. £800. Photo. £400-£450

## 1935 Silver Jubilee

- x229 ★ 1d. and 1½d. both from the top of the sheet, each showing “bird by turret” variety [Pl. “7”, R. 1/5], fine unmounted mint, also 1s. showing variety “kite and vertical log” [Pl. “2A”, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 94m, 95m, 97k, cat. £555. Photo. £180-£200
- 230 ★ 1s. slate and purple, “kite and vertical log” [Pl. “2A”, R. 10/6], mint, fine. S.G. 97k, cat. £225. Photo. £80-£100

## Bermuda: 1938–53 Key Type Issues

### Two Shillings

- 231 ★ 2s. to £1 set of first printings, fine mint. Photo. £300-£320
- x232 ★ 2s., a selection of eleven First or Second printings on grey-blue, with shade variations and incl. two showing HPF 10a/11 (dot uncoloured), mint, mainly fine. £320-£350
- x233 ★ 2s., a selection of ten First or Second printings on grey-blue, with shade variations and incl. two showing HPF 10a/11 (dot uncoloured), mint, mainly fine. £300-£350
- x234 ★ **First printing November 1937** 2s. red-purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, unmounted, **Second printing October 1940** 2s. deep red-purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, gum a trifle sweated, and **Fourth printing May 1941 (line perf.)** 2s. deep blue and ultramarine on grey-blue, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 116, 116a, 116b, cat. £760. £200-£220
- x235 ★ **First printing November 1937** 2s. red-purple and ultramarine on grey-blue and **Second printing October 1940** 2s. deep red-purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, both fine mint. S.G. 116, 116a, cat. £460. £120-£140
- x236 ★ **Second printing October 1940** 2s. deep red-purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, mint, fine. S.G. 116a, cat. £350. Photo. £100-£120
- x237 ★ - 2s. deep red-purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, HPF 10a/11 (dot uncoloured), mint, fine. Photo. £100-£120
- x238 ★ - 2s. deep red-purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, mint, centred left otherwise fine. Photo. £90-£100
- x239 ★ - 2s. deep red-purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, mint, fine. Photo. £80-£100
- x240 ★ - 2s. deep red-purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, mint, fine. Photo. £80-£100
- x241 ★ **Fourth printing May 1941 (line perf.)** 2s. deep purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, two mint examples showing shade variation, centred right otherwise fine. S.G. 116b, cat. £600. Photo on page 30. £160-£180



251



Ex 241



242



243



247



248



253



246



252



255



256



257

## Bermuda: 1938–53 Key Types Issues: Two Shillings continued

x242 ★ Fourth printing May 1941 (line perf.) 2s. deep purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, mint, fine. S.G. 116b, cat. £300. Photo. £80-£100

x243 ☼ ☒ - 2s. deep purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, upper right corner marginal block of four [11-12, 23-24] showing flaws HPF 11a, 12a, 12c, 23 and 24a (Yendall notes “*very distinctive and quite rare*”), hinged in upper margin only, fine, a most desirable multiple. S.G. 116b vars. Photo. £700-£800



244



245



249

x244 ★ - 2s. deep purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, fine and scarce. S.G. 116bf, cat. £2,000. Photo. £800-£1,000

x245 ★ - 2s. deep purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, showing HPF 22a lower right scroll with broken tail and 22b (earlier than recorded by Yendall who notes “*first appears on the £1 of July 1941*”), fine mint. S.G. 116bc var., cat. £3,000+. Photo. £1,200-£1,400

246 ★ ☒ - 2s. deep purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, a mint block of four, [45-46, 57-58] showing HPF 45a, 45b and FF 45, fine. S.G.116b. Photo. £550-£600

x247 ★ - 2s. deep purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, showing flaws HPF 45b and BFF 45, lightly hinged and fine. S.G. 116b var. Photo. £120-£150

x248 ★ - 2s. deep purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, showing HPF 59i broken top right scroll, mint, hinge thin and slight surface grease in upper margin but scarce. S.G. 116bd, cat. £1,700. Photo. £200-£250

x249 ★ - 2s. deep purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, mint, very fine. S.G. 116be, cat. £1,700. Photo. £700-£800

x250 ★ Fifth printing October 1941 2s. purple and deep blue on mottled deep blue, a selection of 26 mint examples incl. an upper marginal block of four (faintly toned) with one showing HPF 17a gash in chin, variations of shade and paper mottling, etc., chiefly fine. £100-£120

x251 ☼ ☒ - 2s. purple and deep blue on mottled deep blue, upper marginal block of four [5-6, 17-18] showing HPF 17a gash in chin, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 116c, cf, cat. £299+. Photo. £140-£160

x252 ☼ ☒ - 2s. purple and deep blue on mottled deep blue, upper marginal block of four [5-6, 17-18] incl. HPF 17a gash in chin, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 116c, cf. Photo. £140-£160

x253 ☼ - 2s. purple and deep blue on mottled deep blue, lower right corner marginal example showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, hinged in side margin only, fine. S.G. 116ce, cat. £225. Photo. £100-£120

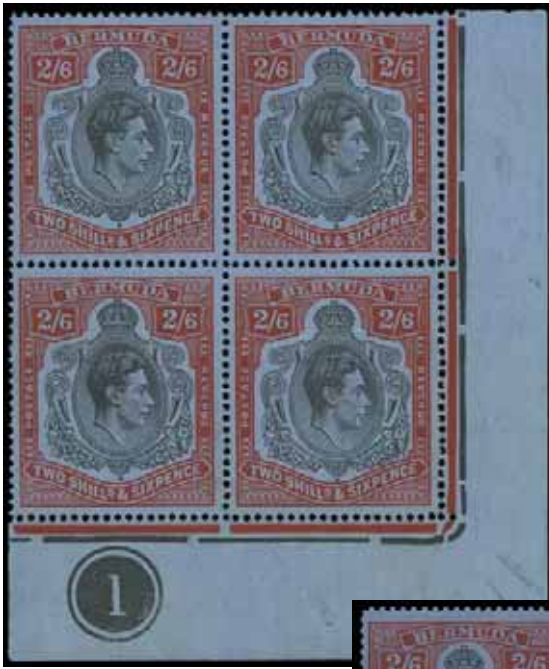
x254 ★ A selection of 1943 to 1949 perf. 14 printings mint, two marginal, with shades, papers, some flaws incl. HPF 49a<sup>ii</sup>, one toned otherwise mainly fine. (26) £100-£120

x255 ★ ☒ Sixth printing March 1943 2s. deep red-purple and blue on pale blue showing HPF 1b (*occurring on this printing only*) and 1c, lightly hinged, very fine. S.G. 116db, cat. £1,700. Photo. £650-£700

x256 ★ - 2s. deep red-purple and blue on pale blue, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, fine and scarce on this printing. S.G. 116df, cat. £750. Photo. £250-£300

x257 ★ ☒ - 2s. deep red-purple and blue on pale blue, lower right corner marginal plate no. block of four [47-48, 59-60] showing HPF 47a, 59<sup>ii</sup> and 60 broken lower right scroll, hinged on [47] and in side margin only, fine. S.G. 116d, de, cat. £736+. Photo. £300-£350

x258 ★ A selection of 1949 to 1952 perf. 13 printings mint, three marginal, with shades, some flaws incl. HPF 21e, Fourteenth printing unmounted block of four (bends), mainly fine. (33) £120-£150



263



265



267



261



268



270



264



266



271



272



269



## Bermuda: 1938–53 Key Types Issues: Two Shillings and Sixpence

- x259 ★ 2s.6d., First and Second printings on grey-blue, fourteen mint examples with shades etc., mainly fine. S.G. 117, cat. £980. £250-£300
- x260 ★ 2s.6d., First and Second printings on grey-blue, fourteen mint examples with shades etc., four with slight imperfections, the others mainly fine. S.G. 117, cat. £980. £180-£200
- x261 ★ 田 **First printing November 1937** 2s.6d. black and deep red on grey-blue lower marginal block of four [47-48, 59-60] with plate no. and showing trace of BFF 48 state II, lightly hinged on [47] otherwise fine unmounted. S.G. 117, var., cat. 280+. Photo. £140-£160
- x262 ★ **Second printing October 1940** 2s.6d. black and carmine-red on grey-blue, five mint examples, one slightly toned and another with two slightly pulled perms., otherwise fine with two unmounted. S.G. 117. £100-£120
- x263 田 - 2s.6d. black and carmine-red on grey-blue, lower right corner marginal plate no. block of four [47-48, 59-60] showing HPF 47a (unlisted by Yendall) and state II of BFF 48, trivial small patch of flattened gum on [60] otherwise fine unmounted mint, the printing confirmed by full plate plug. S.G. 117 var. Photo. £200-£250
- x264 ★ **Third printing May 1941 (line pef.) 2s.6d. black and deep red on grey-blue, unmounted mint lower marginal block of four [42-43, 54-55] showing BFF 43 and the striking HPF 54, beautifully fine and fresh, also illustrating the paper coating. S.G. 117a, vars., cat. £2,200+. Photo.** £1,200-£1,500
- x265 ★ - 2s.6d. black and deep red on grey-blue, mint, small tone spot on one corner perf., otherwise fine and fresh. S.G. 117a, cat. £550. Photo. £110-£130
- x266 田 - 2s.6d. black and deep red on grey-blue, upper marginal block of four [9-10, 21-22] showing HPF 10a, 21a, 21d, 21e, 22a lower right scroll with broken tail and 22b (earlier than recorded by Yendall), unmounted mint, centred to left, otherwise fine and a very scarce positional multiple. S.G. 117, ac, vars., cat. £4,900+. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- x267 ★ - 2s.6d. black and deep red on grey-blue, HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, slight gum faults, scarce and of fine appearance. S.G. 117af, cat. £2,250. Photo. £300-£400
- x268 ★ - 2s.6d. black and deep red on grey-blue, showing HPF 59i broken top right scroll, mint, fine and fresh. S.G. 117ad, cat. £2,000. Photo. £700-£900
- x269 田 - 2s.6d. black and deep red on grey-blue, lower right corner marginal example showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, unmounted mint, extremely fine. S.G. 117ae, cat. £2,000. Photo. £800-£1,000
- x270 ★ **Fifth printing March 1943** 2s.6d. black and red on pale blue, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, fine. S.G. 117bf, cat. £750. Photo. £240-£260
- x271 田 - 2s.6d. black and red on pale blue, lower right corner marginal plate no. block of four [47-48, 59-60], showing HPF 47a, BFF 48 state II, HPF 59ii and 60 broken lower right scroll, hinged in margins only, fine and scarce. S.G. 117b, be, vars. cat. £707+. Photo. £350-£400
- x272 田 - 2s.6d. black and red on pale blue, a lower marginal example showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 117be, cat. £650. Photo. £250-£300
- x273 ★ Perf. 14 selection of printings between 1941 and 1948 with shades and a number of smaller flaws, odd minor imperfection otherwise mainly fine with four unmounted. (55) £250-£300
- x274 ★ **Ninth and Tenth printings August 1950 and November 1951**, a selection with shades and a number of smaller flaws, odd imperfection otherwise mainly fine with nine incl. a marginal pair unmounted. (43) £200-£220
- x275 田 A group of perf. 13 marginal blocks of four, all mint, comprising Ninth printing lower left corner block [37-38, 49-50] incl. HPF 37, 49a and 49c, Tenth printing matching upper corner blocks [1-2, 13-14] showing BFF 1, HPF 1a, 2a, 2b, 2c, 2d, 13a (with separated tip trace), 13b, 14a and 14b, and [11-12, 23-14] showing BFF 11, BFF 12, HPF 12b, 24c (break incomplete) and 24d respectively, side margin block [13-14, 25-26] showing HPF 13a (separated tip), 13b, 14a, 14b, 25 and BFF 25 state iii, and Eleventh printing upper marginal block [6-7, 18-19] showing BFF 6, HPF 6a, 7b, and 7c, some hingeing in margins but stamps unmounted and chiefly fine. (5 blocks) £150-£200
- x276 ★ **Eleventh printing April 1952** 2s.6d. black and carmine-red on pale blue, a selection with shades and a number of smaller flaws, mainly fine with four marginal and eight unmounted. (26) £120-£150



282



285



286



283



287



290



291



292



288



298



293



295



289

294

### Bermuda: 1938–53 Key Types Issues: Five Shillings

- x277 ★ Perf. 14 range of printings and shades incl. First printing (2, clear and brownish gum), mint with two unmounted, mainly fine. (10) £150-£200
- x278 ★ Perf. 14 range of printings and shades incl. First printing (2, creamy gum), mint, mainly fine. (9) £120-£140
- x279 ★ Perf. 14 range of printings and shades incl. First printing (clear gum), mint with one marginal, another unmounted, one with some rusting on gum otherwise mainly fine. (9) £110-£130
- 280 ★ Perf. 14 5s. green and red on yellow, 5s. green and red on pale yellow, 10s. deep green and dull red on green, perf. 13 (2), fine mint. £100-£120
- x281 ★ **First printing November 1937** 5s. deep green and red on yellow, four mint examples showing range of shades and gum, fine. S.G. 118, cat. £560. £150-£170
- x282 ★ **Second printing January 1939** 5s. pale green and red on yellow, mint, fine. S.G. 118a, cat. £350. Photo. £100-£120
- x283 ☼ 田 - 5s. pale green and red on yellow, upper right corner marginal block of four [11-12, 23-24], showing HPF 11a and BFF 11, hinged in margins only, slight toning also mainly in margins, otherwise fine and a scarce multiple. S.G. 118a, vars., cat. £1,400+. Photo. £350-£400
- 284 ★ **Third printing May 1941 (line perf.)** 5s. dark green and red on yellow, and Third printing September 1941 (line perf.) 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, mint, fine. S.G. 118b, 119b, cat. £775. Photo on page 36. £150-£180
- x285 ★ - 5s. dark green and red on yellow, mint, hint of toning on reverse of top perms., otherwise fine and fresh. S.G. 118b, cat. £275. Photo. £70-£90
- x286 ★ - 5s. dark green and red on yellow, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, small patch of gum disturbance in lower right corner, otherwise fine. S.G. 118bf, cat. £1,300. Photo. £300-£350
- x287 ★ - **5s. dark green and red on yellow, showing HPF 22a lower right scroll with broken tail and 22b (earlier than recorded by Yendall), mint, fine and rare. S.G. 118bc, cat. £2,500. Photo.** £800-£1,000
- x288 ★ - 5s. dark green and red on yellow, lower marginal example with plate no. and showing HPF 59i broken top right scroll, mint, fine and most attractive. S.G. 118bd, cat. £1,000. Photo. £400-£500
- x289 ★ - 5s. dark green and red on yellow, lower right corner marginal example showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, extremely scarce. S.G. 118be, cat. £1,000. Photo. £400-£500
- x290 ★ **Fourth printing November 1941** 5s. olive green and carmine-red on pale yellow, showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, mint, very lightly hinged, fine and rare. S.G. 118ce, cat. £6,500. Photo. £2,200-£2,500
- x291 ★ **Fifth printing March 1943** 5s. pale green and carmine-red on pale yellow, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, fine. S.G. 118df, cat. £1,000. Photo. £300-£350
- x292 ☼ 田 - 5s. pale green and carmine-red on pale yellow, lower marginal block of four [39-40, 51-52] showing BFF 39 (trace), unmounted mint, fine and fresh. S.G. 118d, var., cat. £400+. Photo. £200-£220
- x293 ★ - 5s. pale green and carmine-red on pale yellow, showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 118de, cat. £1,000. Photo. £300-£350
- x294 ★ **Sixth printing March 1944** 5s. dull green and red on pale yellow, showing HPF 49a<sup>ii</sup> and 49b missing pearl (*occurring on this printing only*), mint, fine. S.G. 118ea, cat. £900. Photo. £280-£300
- x295 ☼ 田 **Eighth printing June 1948** 5s. bright yellow-green and red on pale yellow, lower left corner marginal block of eighteen [25-30, 37-42, 49-54] showing HPF 25, 27a, 29a, 38c, 39, 40a, 49a<sup>ii</sup>, 49c, 50<sup>ii</sup>, 52a and 54 (inked and with dot above upper left scroll), a few very slight wrinkles mainly on [54] otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 118e, cat. £900+. Photo. £350-£400
- x296 ★ Perf. 13 mint selection of Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh printings between 1949 and 1952, five marginal incl. one with plate no., some minor flaws incl. HPF 12b, mainly fine with some unmounted. (23) £200-£250



Ex 284



Ex 300



301



302



303



304



305



306



307



308



309



323



312



315



310



311



313



314



316



317



318

## Bermuda: 1938–53 Key Types Issues: Five Shillings continued

- x297 ☉ 田 **Ninth printing December 1949** and **Tenth printing August 1950** in matching lower left corner marginal mint blocks of four [37-38, 49-50], the former showing HPF 37, 49a, 49c and 50ii, the upper pair hinged, the latter hinged in margins only and HPF 49a (more clearly), 49c and 50ii, mainly fine. S.G. 118f, 118g. £140-£160
- x298 ☉ 田 **Tenth printing August 1950** 5s. deep green and bright red on yellow, corner marginal plate no. block of four [47-48, 59-60] showing HPF 47a, 48 and 60b, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 118g. £120-£150

## Ten Shillings

- x299 ★ Perf. 14 mint selection between First and Fifth printings, incl. First printing (4) and Second printing (2), a few mainly minor imperfections. (17) S.G. 119, 119a, 119c. £400-£500
- x300 ★ Mint examples of the First, Second, Fourth, Fifth and Sixth printings, mainly fine. (5) S.G. 119, 119a, 119c, var., 119d, cat. £895. Photo. £200-£250
- 301 ☉ **First printing November 1937** 10s. green and deep lake on bright yellow-green, fine unmounted mint with usual toned gum. S.G. 119, cat. £450. Photo. £210-£230
- x302 ★ - 10s. green and deep lake on bright yellow-green, mint, fine. S.G. 119. Photo. £100-£120
- x303 ★ - 10s. green and deep lake on bright yellow-green, mint, fine. S.G. 119. Photo. £100-£120
- x304 ★ - 10s. green and deep lake on bright yellow-green, mint, fine. S.G. 119. Photo. £100-£120
- x305 ★ - 10s. green and deep lake on bright yellow-green, showing BFF 8, mint, fine and fresh. S.G. 119 var. Photo. £200-£250
- x306 ★ - 10s. green and deep lake on bright yellow-green showing BFF 13, mint, very lightly hinged and fine. S.G. 119 var., Photo. £160-£180
- x307 ★ - 10s. green and deep lake on bright yellow-green, showing BFF 37, mint, fine and fresh. S.G. 119 var. Photo. £200-£250
- x308 ★ **Second printing January 1939** 10s. blue-green and red on light green, mint, fine. S.G. 119a, cat. £225. Photo. £70-£90
- x309 ★ - 10s. blue-green and red on light green, mint, fine. S.G. 119a. Photo. £70-£90
- x310 ★ 田 - 10s. blue-green and red on light green, block of four [11-12, 23-24] showing HPF 11a and BFF 12A, mint with some perf. reinforcement at right, otherwise fine and a scarce multiple. S.G. 119a, vars., cat. £900+. Photo. £350-£400
- x311 ☉ - 10s. blue-green and red on light green, showing BFF 13, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 119a var. Photo. £120-£140
- x312 ☉ 田 - 10s. blue-green and red on light green, lower left corner marginal block of four [37-38, 49-50] showing BFF 37, hinged in margin only, fine. S.G. 119a, cat. £900+. Photo. £350-£400
- x313 ★ **Third printing September 1941 (line perf.)** 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, mint, fine. S.G. 119b, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£170
- x314 ★ - 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, a paler shade, mint, centred left, otherwise fine. S.G. 119b, Photo. £140-£160
- 315 ★ - 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, very fine lightly mounted mint from the foot of the sheet. S.G. 119b. Photo. £140-£160
- x316 ★ - 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, fine S.G. 119bf, cat. £2,500. Photo. £800-£1,000
- x317 ★ - 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, showing HPF 39 and BFF 39, mint, fine. S.G. 119b var. Ex Dickgiesser. Photo. £250-£300
- x318 ★ - 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, showing HPF 52d, mint, fine. S.G. 119b var. Ex Dickgiesser. Photo. £250-£300

**Bermuda: 1938–53 Key Types Issues: Ten Shillings** continued



319



320



321



322



324

- x319 ★ - 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, showing HPF 59i broken top right scroll, lightly hinged and with detached adjacent margin showing plate no., fine. S.G. 119bd, cat. £2,000. Photo. £800-£900
- x320 ⊕ - 10s. dull yellow-green and dull carmine on light green, lower right corner marginal example showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 119be, cat. £2,000. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 321 ★ Fourth printing March 1943 10s. yellow-green and deep red on light green, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, light pencil note on reverse otherwise fine and rare with *just 86 possible examples*. S.G. 119cf, cat. £2,750. Photo. £800-£1,000
- x322 ★ - 10s. yellow-green and deep red on light green, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, fine and rare. S.G. 119cf, cat. £2,750. Photo. £800-£1,000
- x323 ⊕ ⊞ - 10s. yellow-green and deep red on light green, lower left corner marginal block of four [37-38, 49-50], showing BFF 37, HPF 49ai and 50ii, hinged in margins only with lower margin a little cut down, a scarce positional multiple. S.G. 119c, vars., cat. £280+. Photo on page 36. £150-£180
- x324 ★ - 10s. yellow-green and deep red on light green, showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 119ce, cat. £2,750. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- x325 ★ Sixth printing December 1946 10s. deep green and dull red on light green (emerald back), ten mint examples, one or two slightly pulled perfs. and another with minor bend otherwise mainly fine with six unmounted. S.G. 119d £180-£200
- x326 ★ - 10s. deep green and dull red on light green (emerald back) upper right corner marginal horizontal pair [11-12], showing BFF 11A, 11B (trace) and HPF 12b, unmounted mint, [11] with detached corner perf., otherwise fine. S.G. 119d vars. £80-£100
- x327 ★ Seventh printing June 1951 10s. deep green and dull red (vermilion) on light green, eight mint examples, one marginal unmounted, another with surface scratch otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 119e. £80-£100
- 328 ⊕ ⊞ - 10s. deep green and dull red (vermilion) on light green, unmounted mint block of four from the foot of the sheet, also Perf. 14 £1 deep reddish purple and black on pale red block of four, the latter with slight staining on upper perfs., otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 119e, 121c. £190-£200
- x329 ★ Eighth printing January 1953 10s. deep green and dull red on light green, nine mint examples, five unmounted incl. two marginal, mainly fine. S.G. 119f £100-£120

## Twelve Shillings and Sixpence



331



332



333



336



337



339



338

- x330 ★ **First printing November 1937** 12s.6d. grey and brownish orange, seven mint examples showing shade variations, one with HPF 10a/11 (dot without colour), usual thick, brownish gum (two with slight adhesions), mostly fine. S.G. 120a. £250-£300
- x331 ★ **Second printing July 1938** 12s.6d. deep grey and deep brownish orange, mint, fine. B.P.A. certificate (1981) as S.G. 120. Cat. £550. Photo. £180-£200
- x332 ★ - 12s.6d. deep grey and deep brownish orange, mint, fine. S.G. 120, cat. £550. Photo. £160-£180
- x333 ★ Perf. 14 printings from 1938 to 1948, a selection of ten mint examples showing range of gum and shade variations, mainly fine. £250-£300
- x334 ★ Perf. 14 printings from 1938 to 1948, a selection of twelve mint examples showing range of gum and shade variations, one with HPF 12a, two with imperfections, otherwise mainly fine and also including two cleaned stamps. (14) £250-£300
- x335 ★ **Third printing August 1938** 12s.6d. grey and pale brownish orange, showing BFF 25 (*the only frame flaw recorded on this value*), mint with usual climatic toning. S.G. 120a var. Photo. £80-£100
- 336 ★ **Sixth printing March 1943** 12s.6d. pale bluish grey and orange-yellow, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, lightly mounted mint, minute mark at top, otherwise fine and a rare variety on this printing. *Just 91 possible examples.* S.G. 120cf, cat. £2,500. Photo. £800-£1,000
- x337 ☒ - 12s.6d. pale bluish grey and orange-yellow, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, fine and a rare variety on this printing. S.G. 120cf, cat. £2,500. Photo. £800-£1,000
- x338 ★ - 12s.6d. pale bluish grey and orange-yellow, lower right corner marginal vertical pair [48, 60] showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, mint with slight perf. separation between upper stamp and margin, the variety fine unmounted. *Just 91 examples possible.* S.G. 120c, ce, cat. £2,360+. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- x339 ☉ **Seventh printing June 1946** 12s.6d. grey and yellow (so-called "lemon" shade), unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 120d, cat. £700. B.P.A. certificate (1989). Photo. £300-£350
- 340 ★ ☒ - 12s.6d. grey and yellow (so-called "lemon" shade) in a mint block of four, one with minute gum thin, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 120d. Brandon certificate (2006). Photo on page 40. £1,200-£1,400
- x341 ☉ ☒ **Eighth printing December 1946** 12s.6d. grey and orange-yellow, lower right corner marginal plate no. block of four [47-48, 59-60] showing HPF 47a and early stage of 60c (*recorded by Yendall from the 10s. printing of November 1944*), unmounted mint, fine and most attractive. S.G. 120c vars., cat. £440+. Photo on page 40. £240-£260
- x342 ★ Perf. 13 printings from Aug. 1950 to Sept. 1952, eleven mint examples, one marginal, with shades and minor flaws, four unmounted, mainly fine. S.G. 120e £120-£140



Ex 345



346



Ex 347



Ex 348



349



351



341



340



350



352



353



359



354



356



355



## Bermuda: 1938–53 Key Types Issues: One Pound

- x343 ★ Perf. 14 shades, a selection incl. First printing (4), Second printing (2, one with head plate shift to right), mainly fine with two marginal and some unmounted, chiefly fine. (12) £350-£400
- x344 ★ Perf. 14 shades, a selection incl. First (3) and Second printings, mint, a few surface marks and other small imperfections but mainly good to fine appearance. (13) £250-£300
- x345 ★ Mint examples of the perf. 14 First, Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth printings between 1937 and 1946, fine. (5) Photo. £180-£200
- x346 ⊕ **First printing November 1937** £1 pale red-purple and black on red, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 121, cat. £275. Photo. £100-£120
- x347 ★ - £1 pale red-purple and black on red, four mint examples representing shades from this printing, fine. S.G. 121, cat. £1,100. Photo. £250-£300
- x348 ★ - £1 pale red-purple and black on red, three mint examples, fine. S.G. 121, cat. £825. Photo. £200-£220
- x349 ★ - £1 pale red-purple and black on red, very lightly hinged mint, fine. S.G. 121, cat. £275. Photo. £80-£100
- x350 ⊕ - £1 pale red-purple and black on red, upper left corner marginal example showing BFF 1A state I prior to retouching, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 121 var. Photo. £120-£150
- x351 ★ - £1 pale red-purple and black on red, showing BFF 2 state I “ER” joined, mint, lightly hinged and fine. S.G. 121a, cat. £900. Photo. £300-£350
- x352 ★ **Second printing July 1941** £1 pale purple and black on salmon, showing BFF 2 state I “ER” joined (very scarce in this state on this printing), mint, fine. S.G. 121ba, cat. £600. Photo. £200-£250
- x353 ★ - **£1 pale purple and black on salmon, showing both BFF 17 and HPF 17a gash in chin, lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 121bf, cat. £1,900. Photo.** £700-£900
- x354 ★ - £1 pale purple and black on salmon, showing both BFF 17 and HPF 17a gash in chin, mint, fine. S.G. 121bf. Photo. £500-£600
- x355 ⊕ ⊞ - £1 pale purple and black on salmon, lower marginal block of four [40-41, 52-53] showing BFF 40 and repaired state of HPF 52d, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 121b, vars., cat. £340+. Photo. £200-£250
- x356 ★ - £1 pale purple and black on salmon, showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, mint, lightly hinged and fine. S.G. 121be, cat. £1,900. Photo. £600-£700



357



358

- x357 ★ **Third printing March 1943** £1 purple and black on salmon, showing HPF 1b shading omitted from top right scroll, mint, fine and rare. Known only on this printing with just 95 examples possible. S.G. 121bb, cat. £3,250. Photo. £1,400-£1,600
- x358 ★ - £1 purple and black on salmon, showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, extremely lightly hinged, fine and rare. S.G. 121ce, cat. £1,800. Photo. £600-£700
- x359 ⊕ ⊞ **Fourth printing June 1945** £1 deep purple and jet black on salmon, upper marginal block of nine [3-5, 15-17, 27-29] showing HPF 3, 4a, 4b, 15a (trace), 15b (trace), 15c, 16a, 16c (variation), 27a (apparently, although unlisted by Yendall until printings from June 1946), 28a (trace), 29a (trace), 29c (trace) and unlisted bulging left jewel on [17], unmounted mint and fine. Photo. £300-£350



366



372



370



368



369



376



363



Ex 367



365



377



371

### **Bermuda: 1938–53 Key Types Issues: One Pound** continued

- x360 ☉ 田 **Fifth printing December 1946** £1 bluish purple and black on salmon, upper marginal block of four [7-8, 19-20] showing HPF 8c, 20b and 20c (trace) unmounted mint, slight surface marks otherwise fine. £100-£120
- x361 ☉ 田 - £1 bluish purple and black on salmon, lower marginal block of four [45-46, 57-58], lightly hinged in lower margin only, fine. £100-£120
- x362 ★ **Sixth printing November 1951** £1 violet and black on bright red, six mint examples with three unmounted incl. one corner marginal showing trace of HPF 60c, mainly fine. S.G. 121d £100-£120
- x363 ★ - **£1 violet and black on bright red showing BFF 11 “damaged left value tablet” or “white island” flaw, lightly hinged mint, fine and desirable. S.G. 121da, cat. £3,500. Photo.** £1,100-£1,300
- x364 ★ **Seventh printing April 1952** £1 violet and black on bright red, ten mint examples showing shade and paper variations etc., one with vertical bend, otherwise mainly fine with three unmounted. S.G. 121d £100-£120
- x365 ☉ **Eighth printing October 1952** £1 bright violet and black on bright red, an upper marginal example showing HPF 2a, 2c and BFF 2 state III, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 121e var. Photo. £100-£120
- x366 ☉ 田 - £1 bright violet and black on bright red, upper marginal block of four [3-4, 15-16] showing HPF 3 trace), 4a, 15a (trace) and 16a, unmounted mint, fine and desirable. S.G. 121e, vars., cat. £640+. R.P.S. certificate (1988). Photo. £300-£350
- x367 ★ - £1 bright violet and black on bright red, two mint examples, one unmounted and showing HPF 13a, fine. S.G. 121e. Photo. £110-£130

### **Bermuda: Queen Elizabeth II Issues**

- 368 ☒ 1959 **Anniversary of First Settlement** 3d. variety drab-grey printing double, a used plate block of four on plain envelope, cancelled by “HAMILTON/11 DEC 59/BERMUDA” c.d.s. S.G. 158 var, EC BE316MIa. Photo. £200-£250
- 369 ☉ 1962-68 2d. lilac, indigo, yellow and green, with variety lilac omitted, a very fine unmounted mint example from the left of the sheet. S.G. 164a, cat £1,000, EC BE328MCA. Photo. £350-£400
- 370 ☉ 田 -2d. variety imperforate, in an unmounted mint block of four from the right of the sheet, some gum wrinkles, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 164c, cat £3,800+, EC BE328IMa. Photo. £1,800-£2,000
- 371 ☉ 田 1970-75 5c. Poinsettia, variety imperforate, in a fine unmounted mint block of four. S.G. 253var, EC BE506IMa, £1,350+. Photo. £500-£600
- 372 ☉ 田 1978-83 **Wildlife** \$1 with variety watermark Crown to right of CA, in an unmounted mint gutter plate block of four. S.G. 400w, cat. £1,100. EC BE800WERa. Photo. £400-£450
- 373 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1865-1903 perf. 14 x 12½ 1s., 1875 (Mar.-May) 1d. on 3d., 12d. on 1s., 1918-22 2s. to £1, 1920-21 and 1921 Tercentenary sets, 1924-32 2s. to 12s.6d., etc., varied condition. (103) £1,000-£1,200
- x374 A mint collection from 1880 to 2001 in four stockbooks, incl. 1906-10, 1920-21, 1921 Tercentenary, 1953-62 sets, etc., varied condition. (few 100's) £180-£200
- 375 A mint collection on leaves, 1880 to 1970, incl. 1883-1904 2d. blue, 1918-22 5s., 1953-62 to £1, commemoratives, etc., mainly fine. (163) £120-£150

### **British East Africa**

- 376 ○ 1890-95 8a. grey showing portion of papermaker's watermark, fine used with Mombasa c.d.s. S.G. 13, cat. £225. Photo. £110-£130
- 377 ○ 1897-1903 50r. mauve with watermark reversed, fine used and fresh appearance, very rare. S.G. 99x, cat. £6,000. B.P.A. certificate (2002). Photo. £2,500-£3,000
- 378 A used collection, incl. 1890 set, 1895-96 set, 1896-1901 set, 12897 sets, 1897-1903 to 4r., etc., varied condition. (92) £900-£1,000



379



Ex 383



382



381



387



388



Ex 392



391



384



Ex 397



402



398



Ex 401



Ex 399



400

- 379 ○ **British Guiana:** 1899 Surcharges, "TWO CENTS." on Jubilee 15c., variety surcharge inverted, lightly cancelled, fine. S.G. 224d, cat. £850. Photo. £350-£400
- 380 - A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1853-55 4c. blue, 1860-63 1c. pale rose, 1876-79 perf. 14 set, perf. 12½ 4c. blue, 1881 1 on 4c. brown, 1888-89 to \$1, 1889 to 96c., 1905-07 to 96c., 1905 \$2.40, 1913-21 to 96c., 1921-27 to 96c., 1934-51 to \$1, Officials with 1875 24c., 1877 6c. brown with B.P.A. certificate (1991), etc., mixed condition. (202) £1,800-£2,000
- 381 ✪ **British Honduras:** 1888-91 Surcharges, "2/CENTS" on 1d. carmine, variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint, fine and rare. S.G. 37w, unpriced. Photo. £250-£280
- 382 ★ 田 - 1899 10c. mauve and green in a mint block of four, one showing variety "BEVENUE" [R.6/4], one with rounded corner perf., the variety fine. S.G. 67, a. Photo. £140-£160
- 383 - A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1865 6d. and 1s., 1882-87 to 1s., 1888 (Jan.) perf. 12½ 2c. on 6d. rose, perf. 14 2c. on 6d. and 3c. on 3d., 1888 50c. on 1s. grey, 1891-1901 \$2., \$5, 1904-07 to \$5, 1913-21 to \$5, etc., mixed condition. (114). Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- 384 ✪ **British Indian Ocean Territory:** 1968-70 10r. Lion Fish, variety imperforate, in a fine unmounted mint vertical pair. S.G. 30a, cat. £1,700, EC BT60IMa. Photo. £500-£550
- 385 **British Levant:** A used collection, incl. Turkish Currency 1906 Beyrout issue 1pi. on 2d., 1909 set, British Currency 1905-12 to 1s., etc., varied condition. (66) £350-£400
- 386 ✪ **British Occupation of Italian Colonies:** An unmounted mint K.G.VI collection of sets on stockpages with M.E.F. 1943-47 to 10s., Eritrea 1948-49 and 1950 (2) sets to 10s. on 10s., Somalia 1943-46 to 2s.6d., 1948 and 1950 sets to 5s. on 5s., and Tripolitania 1948, 1950 and 1951 sets to 240l. on 10s., also Bahrain 1950-55 to 10r. on 10s., occasional light gum bend otherwise fine. (124) £150-£180
- 387 ○ **British Postal Agencies in Eastern Arabia:** 1956-57 Watermark St. Edward's Crown "1½/ANNAS" on 1½d. green, lightly cancelled, fine and rare. S.G. 58a, cat. £850. Photo. £350-£400
- x388 ★ **British Solomon Islands:** 1935 Silver Jubilee 6d. light blue and olive green, showing "dot by flagstaff" variety [R. 8/4], fine mint. S.G. 55h, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£120
- 389 - A used collection incl. 1907, 1908-11, 1914-23, 1922-31 sets, varied condition. (123) £350-£400
- x390 - A mint collection in five stockbooks, incl. 1907, 1908-11, 1914-23, 1922-31 sets, good range of later issues to 2001, etc., mainly fine. (100's) £300-£350
- 391 ★ **British Virgin Islands:** 1899 4d. brown showing error "FOURPENCF" [R. 10/3], mint, fine and scarce. S.G. 46a, cat. £750. Photo. £300-£350
- 392 - 1935 Silver Jubilee set of four, each showing variety "kite and vertical log" [Pl. "2A", R. 10/6], mint except the 1½d. used, mainly fine. S.G. 103k-106k. Photo. £300-£350
- 393 - A used collection, incl. 1879-80 2½d. red-brown, 1887-89 to 1s., 1899, 1904, 1913-19, 1922-28 sets, etc., varied condition. (71) £350-£400
- 394 - A mint collection on stockleaves, 1899 to 1969, incl. 1899 5s., 1904 to 10s., 1938-47 to £1, Q.E.II sets with 1956-62 to \$4.80, 1964-68 to \$2.80, etc., mainly fine. (151) £100-£120
- 395 **Brunei:** A used collection, incl. 1906 (Oct.) 1c. to \$1 set, 1907-10 set, 1908-22 to \$25 (cancellation dubious), 1922 Malaya-Borneo set, etc., mixed condition. (65) £1,000-£1,200
- 396 ✪ 田 - Japanese Occupation: 1942-44 2c. orange, 4c. orange, 8c. red and 15c. ultramarine all in unmounted mint blocks of four, also 5c. chocolate in a block (4 x 2) from the upper right corner of the sheet, one showing retouched "5", all handstamped in violet, mainly fine. Each with R.P.S. certificate (1998). S.G. J3, J5, J6, a, J10, J13, cat. £284+. £90-£100
- 397 ○ **Burma:** 1937 3p. to 25r. and Official 3p. to 10r., used, mainly good to fine. (32). S.G. 1-18, O1-O14, cat. £925. Photo. £250-£300
- 398 ✪ 田 - Japanese Occupation: 1942 6p. bright blue with black experimental type handstamp at Pyapon (type 4) marginal block of six unmounted mint with usual brownish gum, fine apart from slight creasing affecting three stamps. S.G. 19a, cat. £510. B.P.A. certificate (1998). Photo. £180-£200

- 399 ○ **Bushire:** 1915 (Aug.) 1ch., 3ch., 5ch., 6ch., 9ch., 1k. and 10k., used, fair to fine. £200-£250
- 400 ○ - 1915 (Aug.) 5ch. good used, S.G. 4, cat. £350. Photo on page 44. £90-£100
- 401 ○ **Cameroons: 1915 (July) 3pf. to 5m. set, all used on pieces, mainly fine. S.G. B1-B13, cat. £3,250. Photo on page 44.** £1,100-£1,300
- 402 ⊕ - 1915 (July) 1d. on 10pf. carmine surcharged in black, a horizontal pair from the left of the sheet, the left stamp showing "1" with thin serifs, paper adhesion on reverse of margin, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. B3ea, cat. £264+. Photo on page 44. £100-£120
- 403 **Canada: British Columbia & Vancouver Island:** 1860 2½d. pale reddish-rose, 1865 perf. 14 5c. rose, 1868-71 perf. 12½ 50c. mauve, perf. 14 25c., poor to good. (9) £250-£300

## Canada: Newfoundland

- 404 ☒ 1849, two "Stabb" entires to Arthur Holdsworth in Dartmouth, the first dated with St Johns Jan. 20 despatch and redirected to London with 1d. cancelled "237", the second privately carried by Ewen Stabb (with ms. note) and posted from London with 1d. (2) cancelled "8", also 1852 incoming stampless envelope from Paddington. (3 items) £100-£120

### 1857-64 Pence Issues

- 405 P Plate proofs, 1d., 2d., 3d., 5d., 8d. and 1s., in black on thick card, some minor stains. (6) £120-£140
- 406 A selection on leaves comprising 1857-64 1d. unused (4) and used (2), 5d. mint and used, 8d. unused and used, 1860 2d. mint and used (showing papermaker's watermark, 3d. mint or unused (3) and apparently used, 4d. used, 5d. mint pair, 6d. used, margins and condition vary. (24) £500-£600



- 407 ☆ 2d. scarlet-vermilion, good to large margins, unused (as are almost all the surviving mint examples) with very slight traces of gum and showing slight offsetting from sheet below, small tear in selvage at lower right corner clear of design. An exceptional example and with accompanying 1946 letter from George Ginn doubting the existence of one finer. S.G. 2, cat. £17,000. B.P.A. certificate (1932). Photo.

£4,500-£5,000



408



409

- 408 ○ 6d. scarlet-vermilion, good to very large margins and lightly cancelled, strong colour, minor corner bends described on R.P.S. certificate (1946) rather harshly as "corner crease". S.G. 6, cat. £3,500. Photo. £1,500-£2,000
- 409 ☆ 6½d. scarlet-vermilion, close even margins, fine unused, collectors' handstamps on reverse, fresh. S.G. 7, cat. £3,250. R.P.S. certificate (1932). Photo. £750-£800



- 410 ☒ 8d. scarlet-vermilion, upper right half diagonal bisect with good to very large margins tied to single rate "Tucker" outer lettersheet to Baltimore endorsed "p. Vesuvius", St. Johns "OC 11/1862" red despatch below and ms. receiving notes on reverse confirming date of arrival as Oct. 24 and sender as Brooking & Co. of St. Johns, two slightly soiled vertical folds, one crossing adhesive otherwise fine. Late usage and not recorded in Robert H. Pratt's *The Pence Issues of Newfoundland 1857-66* (1982). S.G. 8a. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 411 P 1s. reprinted die proof from the plate 6 in black on surfaced card (45 x 37mm.) showing defacement of value tablets carried out prior to use on the 1906 Herts. Philatelic Society menu, fine. Photo on page 48. £100-£120

### 1860 Pence Issues



- 412 ☒ 6d. orange-vermilion, good to very large margins, tied to single rate envelope addressed to the Rt. Hon. Benjamin Disraeli M.P., novelist and future Prime Minister, at the Carlton Club in London. The envelope endorsed "Per Prince Albert" via Galway" with St Johns despatch datestamp of "MR 30/1861" partly overstruck by "AP 10/61" arrival, both in red. Very slight soiling and small cover tear at top from opening. A great rarity, only two covers franked by the 6d. orange-vermilion having been previously recorded, and to an exceptional addressee. S.G. 14. Photo also on front cover. £10,000-£12,000



- 413 ○ 1s. orange-vermilion, good to large margins just clear at foot, neatly cancelled and showing "EY" of "STACEY WISE" watermark, a rare stamp. S.G. 15 var., cat. £9,500+. Photo. £800-£1,000



416



426



417



421

411



420



Ex 425



419



423



422



Ex 427



430



## Newfoundland: 1862–64 New Colours

- 414 A selection, mainly mint or unused with some used, comprising 1d. (2), 2d. (3), 4d. (5), 5d. (2), 6d. (5), 6½d. (4, incl. a mint pair showing watermark letters), 8d., 1s. (2), poor to fine. (24) £400-£500



- 415 ★ 1d. red-brown, a superb mint example with large to very large margins, fine and rare. S.G. 16a, cat. £6,500. Photo also on back cover. £2,500-£3,000
- 416 ★ 4d. rose-lake, a complete mint sheet of twenty, hinged lightly on one and in selvage only, fine. S.G. 18, cat. £900+. Photo. £350-£400
- 417 6d. rose-lake, a complete mint sheet of twenty, hinged in selvage only, mainly fine. S.G. 20, cat. £560+. Photo. £250-£300

## 1865–71

- 418 A selection in varied condition incl. 24c. plate proof, thin yellowish paper 2c. mint, 5c. used, 10c. mint and used, 12c. used (2, one with “235” numeral), 13c. mint (2), 24c. mint (4, incl. a pair) and used (3), medium white paper 2c. and 10c. unused and used, 12c. mint (2) and used, also six forgeries. (38) £200-£250
- 419 ★ Thin yellowish paper 5c. brown, part original gum, centred high to left, otherwise fine. S.G. 26, cat. £550. Photo. £100-£150
- 420 ★ - 10c. black in a fine mint block of four, scarce multiple. S.G. 27, cat. £1,400 as singles. Photo. £600-£650
- 421 ★ - 12c. red-brown, mint, fine. S.G. 28, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£200
- 422 Medium white paper 2c. (3) and 12c. on 1875 triple rate envelope to Dorset endorsed “*p. Caspian*” with St Johns “JA 14/1875” and Liverpool Jan 22 transit, both in red, backstamped Poole Jan. 23 arrival, the cover with soiling and other small imperfections but a scarce combination. S.G. 31, 33. Photo. £200-£250
- 423 - 12c. used on 1871 single rate envelope to Devon with St. Johns Paid “DE 19/1871” datestamp alongside and Liverpool transit at lower left, both in red, Dec. 29 arrival backstamps, horizontal bend at top. S.G. 33. Photo. £120-£150

## Issues from 1868 to 1949

- 424 1868 to 1879, a selection on leaves incl. 1c. type I mint, unused (3), 1868-72 perf. 12 1c., 3c. vermilion, 5c., unused, 6c. (2) mint, 3c. (both) to 6c. used, 1876-79 rouletted set mint and used (2), poor to fine. (33) £200-£250
- 425 P 1868 1c. type I colour trial showing guidelines in margins, four examples in orange, brown, black and blue respectively on card, fine. S.G. 34 P. £120-£150
- 426 ★ 1868-73 5c. black in a mint block of four, some creasing, otherwise fine, scarce multiple. S.G. 38, cat. £1,100 as singles. Photo. £470-£500
- 427 1876-79 rouletted 5c. blue, an exceptional example showing imprint at left, paying U.P.U. rate on 1881 (June 30) envelope to Kalamazoo, Michigan, slight cover imperfections, also 1892 front to London bearing 1888 5c. (2 items). S.G. 43, 53. Photo. £100-£120
- 428 1880 to 1897, a selection on leaves with shades, cancellations etc., incl. 1880-81 1c. mint, unused (2) and used (3), 2c. mint (2) and used, 1887-88 to 10c. mint (4, incl. a pair) and used (3), 1890 3c. mint or unused (7), 1894 colour changes in mint pairs, 1896-98 reissue ½c. (3), 1c. brown, 1c. green (3), 2c. block of four, 3c. (both) mint or unused, fair to fine. (128) £180-£200
- 429 1897 to 1918, selection on leaves with shades etc. incl. 1897 Discovery set mint or unused and used, 1897 1c. types 36 and 37 mint, type 38 used, 1897-1918 set mint or unused, 1910 perf. 12 set with both 6c. mint, varieties incl. perf. 12 x 11 1c. “NEWFOUNDLAND” in mint marginal block, 1911 recess set mint, 15c. used, etc., poor to fine. (140) £350-£400

## Newfoundland continued

- 430 ★ 田 1897-1918 1c. yellow-green, mint block of four, variety imperf. horizontally, mint, the upper pair with horizontal bend, otherwise of fine appearance. S.G. 85b, cat. £550+, NSCC 74c. Photo on page 48. £150-£200
- †431 1910 1c. to 15c. set mounted on special presentation card (300 x 245mm) in glazed frame, with manuscript "To Mrs Albert Reid" and signed by the Prime Minister "E.H. Morris" stamps are faded but a rare and possibly unique item. £200-£300
- 432 ★ - Perf. 12 6c. claret, type A ("Z" in "COLONIZATION" reversed), variety imperf. between stamp and margin at left, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 100 var., NSSC 86b. Photo. £70-£90
- 433 ★ - Perf. 12 x 11 1c. green vertical pair from the top of the sheet, variety imperf. between, mint, gum thin and diagonal bend, otherwise fine. S.G. 109b, cat. £375, NSCC 81o. Photo. £100-£150
- 434 ☆ 1911 Recess 8c., 9c. and 10c. imperf. horizontal pairs, each marginal from the left of the sheet, fine unused. S.G. 112-114 vars, cat. £750 (see footnote below issue). Photo. £280-£300
- 435 田 P 1911-16 Coronation 1c. to 15c. set of plate proofs in black on thick white wove paper (De La Rue printings) or glazed white card (Macdonald & Co. printings), each in a block of four, fine and scarce. S.G. 117-127 P. Photo. £350-£400
- 436 - A selection on leaves incl. 15c. plate proof block of four (one with slight creasing), set mint with shades incl. 8c. greenish blue (3, incl. a pair), set used (less 8c.), etc., mainly good to fine. (59) S.G. 117-27. £150-£200
- 437 ★ 田 1919 Caribou 1c. to 36c. set in mint blocks of four, each marginal from the top or foot of the sheet, mainly fine with some unmounted. (48) S.G. 130-141, cat. £520+. £250-£300
- 438 - A selection incl. set mint (2, less one 10c.) and used, with shades, 4c. partial double print, three covers incl. values to 36c. on 1919 "Wilson" envelope from Sandy Point, 10c. strip of four on 1935 registered cover to Labrador, mainly good to fine. (68 + 3 covers) £150-£180
- 439 1919 to 1929, selection on leaves incl. 1919 \$1 on 15c., 1920 surcharge set of three (2), mint, 3c. on 15c. used (3, incl. type A 10½mm. apart), 1923-24 set mint, values to 20c. used, 1928-29 set mint, values to 28c., 30c. used, and 1929-31 set mint and used (less 15c.), shades, etc., mainly good to fine. (130) £200-£250
- 440 田 1920 to 1933, selection of twelve covers incl. 1920 2c. on 30c. and 3c. on 35c. (3) on local covers, 1920 Postage Paid, 1928-29 on anniversary cover, first flights incl. 1931 St. John's-St. Anthony, St. Johns-North Sydney pilot signed and bearing Air 50c., 1932 DO-x with Air 50c. and \$1, 1933 Wabush-Katsao and return, fair to fine. £150-£200
- 441 ★ 1920 Surcharges, 2c. on 30c. slate blue, variety surcharge inverted, mint, slight hinge thin, otherwise fine. S.G. 144a, cat. £1,000. Photo. £300-£350



441



442



Ex 435



432



Ex 434



433

- 442 ★ 1920 3c. on 15c. bright scarlet, setting A bars 10½mm. apart, variety surcharge inverted, mint, fine. S.G. 145a, cat. £2,500. American Board of Experts certificate (1942). Photo. £1,000-£1,200

- 443 ★ 田 1928-29 **Publicity** 1c. to 30c. set in mint blocks of four, some marginal, a few minor offsets on lower value, the 1c. with some trivial tone spots otherwise mainly fine with some unmounted. (44) S.G. 164-179, cat. £400+. £150-£180
- 444 田 P - 4c. Prince of Wales plate proof in issued mauve, a block of four on thick wove paper, fine. S.G. 167 P. £80-£100
- 445 田 S - 6c. ultramarine, line perf. 14-13½, block of eight (2 x 4) showing complete large "SPECIMEN", perfin, fine with gum, the central block of four unmounted. S.G. 169as £70-£90
- 446 P 1929-31 1c., 3c., 4c., 6c. and 10c. die proofs in black on wove paper, the 3c. and 6c. with reversed die numbers, also issued stamps. (10) £250-£300



447



453



Ex 449



452

- 447 ★ 1929 3c. on 6c. slate, variety surcharge in black, a lightly hinged example from the upper left corner of the sheet, fine. S.G. 188b, cat. £900. Photo. £400-£450
- 448 1931 to 1938, selection on leaves, incl. 1931 set mint and used (less 6c.), 1932 to 30c. (block of four) mint, values to 30c. used, 3c. die proof in orange-brown, 1932-38 set with 1c. and 2c. imperf. pairs mint, etc., mainly good to fine. (91) £200-£250
- 449 ★ 田 1932 **Resources** 10c. black-brown and 25c. slate in imperf. blocks of four, mint with one pair in each unmounted, fine. S.G. 215a, 219a, 500+. Photo. £150-£200
- 450 1933 to 1935 selection on leaves, incl. 1933 "L. & S. Post." overprints on 15c. incl. pair on 1939 Yankee Clipper first flight cover, with and without wmk. pair mint, 1933 Gilbert set mint (1c. used) and used, 4c. imperf. block of four mint (upper pair creased, lower pair unmounted), 2c. and 4c. on f.d.c.'s, 1935 Silver Jubilee mint (2) and used, most good to fine. (53 + 3 covers) £130-£150
- 451 田 1933 **Gilbert** 1c. to 32c. set in unmounted mint blocks of four, mainly fine. S.G. 236-249, cat. £400+. £140-£160
- 452 ★ 田 - 9c. ultramarine in a mint imperforate corner block of four, some gum wrinkles, horizontal crease at foot, otherwise fine. S.G. 243a. Photo. £230-£250
- 453 田 1938 3c. carmine, line perf. 14, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 269a, cat. £600. Photo. £250-£280
- 454 Various, mainly K.G.VI issues in a blue album, incl 1937 Coronation "long" set mint (3) and used, varieties incl. 7c. re-entry in mint block of nine, 20c. "extra chimney" mint, 1941-44 set mint, postage due 1939-49 set mint, covers with later first flights, 1938 to Lundy with ½ puffin and Air ½d. labels, postal stationery, 1932 "Wayzata" \$1 Air label in mint corner block of six, mainly good to fine. £250-£300
- 455 A used collection, incl. 1862-64 6½d., 8d. and 1s., 1865-71 to 24c., 1868-72 3c. vermilion, 5c. black, 1897 Anniversary, 1910, 1911, 1911-16 Coronation, 1919 Contingent sets, 1919 Air \$1 on 15c., 1921 Air 35c., 1931 Air with and without watermark sets, 1933 Air set, 1933 Air \$4.50 on 75c., 1933 Gilbert set, etc., mixed condition. (228) £1,200-£1,400

## Newfoundland: Airmails



- 456 ☒ → 1919 “Martinsyde” Attempted Transatlantic Flight, large envelope to London endorsed “per favour Major Morgan/Aviator to England” and bearing 3c. brown with ms. overprint “Aerial/Atlantic/Mail” used with unoverprinted Caribou 1c., 2c., 4c., 5c., 6c. and 8c. cancelled St. Johns Apr. 14 and again Apr. 19, London Arrival of Jan. 7 1920 on reverse. The envelope addressed to Capt. H.A. Anderson, in charge of the Pay and Records Dept. of the Royal Newfoundland Regt. from his father John Anderson, a member of the Legislative Council in St. Johns. Some perf. toning, the cover rather worn and creased with vertical fold nevertheless rare and attractive. With B.P.A. certificate (1948) and letter of opinion signed by Cyril Harmer after the item’s last appearance at auction (Harmers, 23-24 February 1948, lot 350). Photo. £15,000-£20,000

- 457 ★ 1919 Alcock & Brown, “Trans-Atlantic/AIR POST,/1919./ONE DOLLAR.” on 15c., mint vertical pair, both showing no comma after “AIR POST”, the upper stamp also with no stop after “1919”, fine. S.G. 143a, 143b, cat. £500+. Photo. £200-£250



457



458

- 458 ☒ → 1919 Second Supplementary Mail, Envelope locally addressed bearing the “Trans-Atlantic/AIR POST,/1919./ONE DOLLAR” on 15c. red tied by St. Johns machine cancellation of July 12 1919 and signed by the aviators Raynham and Biddlecombe, with further St. Johns machine datestamp of Feb. 5 1920 and London “7 JA/20 receiving datestamp on reverse, a little roughly opened but rare, one of only 25 covers added by Raynham, the attempted flight resulting in the Martinsyde crashing on take-off. H.R. Harmer pencil signature on reverse. Photo. £2,000-£2,500

- 459 ☒ F 1919 Alcock & Brown Flight, “Westcott” forgery envelope bearing \$1 on 15c. with fake St. Johns June 13 1919 machine cancellation, Weybridge “arrival” of June 18 and with accompanying postcard of the Vickers-Vimy plane Photo. £250-£300



461



463



465



Ex 462



466

- 460 1919 Alcock & Brown Flight, Commemorative luncheon menu produced for the 10th Anniversary Luncheon given by Vickers Ltd and Rolls Royce Ltd at the Savoy Hotel, London, folded, bearing P.U.C. ½d., 1d. and 2½d. cancelled same day and sent to Stockholm via night flight to Berlin with June 17 arrival, scarce. Also seating plan and contemporary newspaper cuttings. Photo on page 56. £100-£120
- 461 ★ 田 1921 Botwood, Newfoundland-Halifax, Nova Scotia Flight, "AIR MAIL/to Halifax, N.S./1921" on 35c. red complete mint pane of 25 showing the full setting, mainly fine with eighteen unmounted. S.G. 148 (7), 148a (10), 148b, 148f (4), 148g (2), 148h, cat. £3,570+. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 462 ★ - 35c. red, 2¾mm. between "AIR" and "MAIL", mint horizontal pair, one with no stop after "1921", also a mint single, a little heavily mounted, with no stop and first "1" of "1921" under "f" of "Halifax", fine. S.G. 148, a, b, cat. £540. Photo. £150-£200
- 463 ★ 田 - 35c. red mint block of four, the pair at left with no stop after "1921", 2¾mm. between "AIR" and "MAIL" except the lower left stamp 1½mm. between, the upper pair with slight hinge thin, otherwise fine with the lower pair unmounted. S.G. 148, 148a (2), 148f, cat. £500+. Photo. £100-£150
- 464 ○ ✈ - 35c. red, seven used examples, four being on flight covers to Halifax (one to Montreal, slightly stained), *the mail delivered by sea due to the crash of the plane*, most fine. S.G. 148 (2), 148a (4), 148b, 148f. £300-£350
- 465 ○ ✈ - 35c., 2¾mm. between "AIR" and "MAIL", no stop and "1" of "1921" below "f" of "Halifax", used with St. Johns Nov. 24 1921 machine cancellation on cover, Halifax Feb. 4 1922 machine slogan arrival on reverse. S.G. 148b. Photo. £120-£150
- 466 ★ - 35c. red with inverted overprint 2¾mm. between, no stop after "1921", mint single from the so-called "Pane 3" of the four panes of 25, pencil signatures on reverse. S.G. 148d, cat. £4,500. £2,000-£2,500

## Newfoundland: Airmails



- 467 ★ 田 - 35c. red with inverted overprint, mint block of four from the so-called "Pane 2" of the four panes of 25 discovered with overprint inverted. Three with 2¾mm. spacing between "AIR" and "MAIL" (one with no stop after "1921"), the other at lower right with 1½mm. spacing. One stamp (S.G. 148c at lower left) with small stain at foot, otherwise fine and a very scarce multiple, *only 16 examples of the inverted 1½mm. spacing being possible.* (From top left) S.G. 148c, 148d, 148c, 148i, cat. £22,000+. Photo also on back cover. £15,000-£18,000



- 468 ☒ ➔ 1927 De Pinedo Flight, "Air Mail/DE PINEDO/1927" overprint on 60c. black affixed inverted to envelope to Italy, St. Johns machine cancellation of May 20 1927 with Trepassy "MY 21/1927" c.d.s. alongside and offset of Naples June 23 machine arrival below, a further normal impression on the reverse over Rome "22 VI/1927" slogan transit. *Scarce, only 225 items carried, 165 bearing the special adhesive.* Photo. £6,000-£7,000



- 469 ☒ ➔ - Envelope to London bearing unoverprinted 60c. black cancelled on arrival by Roma Centro c.d.s. of June 22 with Trepassy "MY 21/1927" c.d.s. alongside and with additional Rome arrival and Ginn signature on reverse, soiled vertical fold. *From the final portion of supplementary mail not cancelled in Newfoundland in case delayed too long for inclusion, one of twenty.* Photo. £2,500-£3,000



- 470 ★ 1930 “Miss Columbia” Flight, “Trans-Atlantic/AIR MAIL/By B. M./”Columbia”/September/1930/Fifty Cents” on 36c. sage-green, a mint example with two collector’s handstamps and pencilled initials on gum, fine and rare. S.G. 191, cat. £5,500. B.P.A. certificate (1962). Photo also on back cover. £2,500-£3,000



- 471 ☒ ➤ - 50c. on 36c. sage-green, tied by St. Johns Sept. 25 1930 machine cancellation to envelope to W. J Carew, Secretary to the Prime Minister of Newfoundland, at the Savoy Hotel in London with typed endorsement “Per Air Mail Columbia,/Hr. Grace to London, Eng.” and signed by Capt. Errol Boyd and Lt. Harry Connor, backstamped Harbour Grace “OC 9/30” and Ginn pencil signature on reverse, rare and most attractive. Photo also on inside back cover. £3,500-£4,000
- 472 ☒ ➤ - Unoverprinted 36c. sage-green and 14c., tied by St. Johns Sept. 25 1930 machine cancellation to printed envelope to London with typed endorsement “Per Air Mail “COLUMBIA”/Hr. Grace, to London, Eng./Sept. 1930”, backstamped Harbour Grace “OC 9/30”. Photo on page 56. £200-£250
- 473 ☒ ➤ - Envelope to London with typed endorsement “VIA AIRPLANE/COLUMBIA”, bearing 20c. and 30c. tied by St. Johns Sept. 25 1930 machine cancellation, backstamped Harbour Grace “OC 9/30” and London “OCT 13/1930”. Photo on page 56. £200-£250
- 474 ☒ ➤ - Unoverprinted 36c. sage-green with 4c. and 10c., tied by St. Johns Sept. 25 1930 machine cancellation to envelope to London with typed endorsement “per Air Mail “Columbia” Hr. Grace/to London England, September 1930.”, backstamped Harbour Grace “OC 9/30” and with advertising enclosure from the Rome Brass & Copper Co. of Rome, N.Y. Photo on page 56. £200-£250
- 475 1931 **Airs**, without wmk. set mint and used, with wmk. set mint and used (with additional 50c. and \$1, the latter slightly thinned), most fine. (14) S.G. 192-197. £140-£160



- 476 ○ - 50c. green horizontal pair without watermark but showing marginal watermark line, variety imperf. between, both cancelled by Bay De Verde R.P.O. “FE 1/31” datestamp, fine and very scarce in used condition, just seven examples believed to exist. S.G. 193a, cat. £1,100. B.P.A. certificate (1932). Photo. £600-£700



473



472



460 (detail)



474



478



479



482



481



## Newfoundland: Airmails continued

- 477 ○ 1931 Airmails, 15c. to \$1 with and without watermarks set used, the without wmk. 15c. and with wmk. 50c. cancellations not guaranteed, mainly fine. S.G. 192-97, cat. £350. £100-£120
- 478 ☒ ➔ 1932 Dornier DO-X Flight, "TRANS-ATLANTIC/WEST TO EAST/Per Dornier DO-X/May, 1932./One Dollar and Fifty Cents" on \$1 tied by red diamond flight cachet to airmail envelope to London with blue Holyrood "MY 20/32" c.d.s. alongside and with German 2m. marginal pair and single cancelled by D1929 "19 May 32" c.d.s.'s, backstamped by Berlin "27.5.32" receiving mark, London May 28 arrival and additional cachet, slight soiling. Scarce on-board mail. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 479 ☒ ➔ - \$1.50 on \$1 used upside down with St. Johns May 20 1932 machine cancellation on envelope to Germany endorsed "Via Airmail/Do. X" and with red Mit Luftpost cachet, slight creasing. Photo. £150-£200
- 480 ➔ 1933 Airmails, a selection comprising set mint and used (with additional 75c. on piece), and 5c. (6), 10c. (2), 30c. (3), 60c. (3) and 75c. variously used on six (July 11) Wabush-Katsao, Labrador via Sept Iles first flight covers (NSCC FF 36). (11 + 6 covers) £350-£400
- 481 ☒ ➔ 1933 Balbo, "1933/GEN. BALBO/FLIGHT./\$4.50" on 75c. tied by St. Johns "26 JUL/33" c.d.s. to "Harmer" envelope to London endorsed "Via Italian Air Armada/Trans Atlantic Flight" with blue-green flight cachet, backstamped Shoal Harbour July 28 and Lido di Roma receiving datestamp. Photo. £350-£400
- 482 ☒ ➔ 1936 Mollison Flight, Envelope addressed to Carbonear bearing 1c. Codfish pair cancelled Brigus "OCT 29/36" with Jim Mollison signature above, registered for return from London on Oct. 31 with K.G.V 2d. and K.E.VIII 2½d., arrival backstamp of Nov. 17. Photo. £250-£300

## Nova Scotia

- 483 ○ 1851-60 3d. pale blue and 6d. yellow-green used, both with faults. S.G. 3, 5. £60-£80
- 484 A small selection, incl. 1851-54 1d., 3d. and 6d., used, mixed condition. (9) £200-£250

## Canada



485



488



Ex 489



486



487

- 485 ○ 1851 6d. slate-violet on laid paper, a scarce horizontal pair, good to large margins just touched at upper left, lightly cancelled, fine. S.G. 2, cat. £2,200. Photo. £600-£700

### 1852-57 Wove Paper

- 486 ○ Handmade wove paper 3d. scarlet-vermilion on handmade wove paper, a horizontal strip of four, the right stamp rejoined, good to large margins all round, target cancellations, scarce multiple. S.G. 7, cat. £800. Photo. £230-£260
- 487 ○ - 3d. brown-red, a horizontal pair, just touched at right, the left stamp showing major re-entry [R. 10/12], used, fine. S.G. 8, b, cat. £900. Photo. £200-£240
- 488 ○ - 7½d. deep yellow-green, fine used with close to large margins all round. Holcombe certificate (1993). S.G. 12, cat. £1,800. Photo. £400-£500
- 489 ○ Machine-made wove paper ½d. deep rose, 7½d. yellow-green and 10d. blue on machine-made wove paper, used, all touched or cut into, fair to good. Photo. £300-£350



490



494



492



491



493



495



496



501



502



497



498



Ex 503



499



500



Ex 504



### Canada: 1852–57 Wove Paper continued

- 490 ○ **Machine-made wove paper** ½d. deep rose, a used horizontal strip of six just touched at foot, cancelled by numeral “4” in rings and some manuscript, some thinnings on reverse and other imperfections but a rare multiple. S.G. 17, cat. £3,000+. Photo. £600-£700
- 491 ☒ - ½d. deep rose vertical strip of six [14, 26, 38,50, 62, 74] on 1857 (Nov.) envelope to London C.W., cancelled by pen mark only, all but two are touched or cut into, a few other imperfections but scarce. Photo. £500-£600
- 492 ○ - 3d. red, a vertical pair with good to large margins, cancelled by single “BEDFORD/OC 21/1858” double ring datestamp with day date added in manuscript, fine. S.G. 18, cat. £900+. Photo. £300-£350
- 493 ○ - 3d., a vertical pair with close to large margins, light target cancellations, fine. S.G. 18, cat. £900+. Photo. £200-£250
- 494 ○ - 10d. dull blue, used, good to large margins, lightly cancelled. R.P.S. certificate (1971). S.G. 20, cat. £2,250. Photo. £500-£600

### 1868–90

- 495 ★ **Ottawa printing** 2c. grass-green on thin, crisp paper, a mint horizontal strip of three centred low to left, fine. S.G. 48, cat. £1,650+. Photo. £500-£600
- 496 ○ - 1c. red-brown on medium to stout wove paper, a used strip of three, two showing part papermaker’s watermark, mainly fine. S.G. 55, b, cat. £598+. Photo. £200-£240
- 497 ★ - 3c. brown-red on medium to stout wove paper, mint, centred left, fine and scarce. S.G. 58, cat. £950. Photo. £250-£300
- 498 ○ - 15c. pale reddish purple on medium to stout wove paper showing watermark, cancelled “13” in double rings, centred to right, light corner crease otherwise fine. S.G. 61ab, cat. £1,100. Photo. £200-£240
- 499 ○ **Montreal printing** 15c. lilac-grey, perf. 11½ x 12, on medium to stout wove paper showing Script watermark, lightly cancelled, a little soiling at top otherwise fine. S.G. 65a, cat. £1,100. Photo. £350-£400
- 500 ★ - 15c. slate, perf. 11½ x 12, on medium to stout wove paper, large part original gum, centred high to right, fine. S.G. 66, cat. £1,100. Photo. £200-£240
- 501 ★ ☒ **Ottawa printing** 15c. slate-violet on poor quality thinnish paper, mint block of ten (5 x 2), the lower left stamp with rounded corner otherwise fine and a scarce multiple. S.G. 71, cat. £650+. Photo. £250-£300

### Issues from 1870

- 502 ★ ☒ **1870-88 Montreal printing** 1c. bright yellow on thinner, poorer wove paper, an imperf. block of four from the upper left corner of the sheet with “ONE” part inscription, mint with some wrinkles. S.G. 75a, cat. £1,000+. Photo. £200-£250
- x503 ★ **1897 Jubilee ½c. to \$5 with extra 1c., 2c., 5c. and 50c. shades, mainly fine and fresh mint, many are very lightly mounted. S.G. 121-140, cat. £4,471. Photo. £1,200-£1,500**
- 504 ○ - ½c. to \$5 set, used, most with c.d.s’s and mostly fine. S.G. 121-40, cat. £2,750. Photo. £500-£600
- 505 ★ **1911-22** 5c. deep blue mint strip of six from the top of the sheet with marginal inscription, four unmounted, reinforced between fourth and fifth stamps and with small mark on gum of right hand stamp, otherwise fine. S.G. 205b, cat. £360+. Photo on page 60. £130-£150
- 506 ☒ ☒ - 10c. brownish purple, unmounted mint block of eight (4 x 2) from the top of the sheet with marginal inscription, slight separation between first and second stamp (reinforced in margin), fine. S.G. 210, cat. £900+. Photo on page 60. £300-£350
- 507 ★ ☒ **1922-31** 2c. deep green, booklet pane of six, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 247ab, cat. £300. Photo on page 60. £120-£140
- 508 ☒ ☒ **1946-47 Peace** set in unmounted mint imprint blocks of four, one 7c. and one 14c. with small marks on gum, otherwise mostly very fine. S.G. 401-407. £90-£100



505



509



516



506



507



515



517



518



519



520



521



523

## Canada continued

- 509 ☉ 1977-86 4c. variety printed on the gummed side, very fine unmounted mint. S.G. 859a, EC CA1718GUa, cat. £225. Photo. £100-£120
- 510 A used collection from 1852 to 1936 on leaves, incl. 1852-57 3d. (2), 6d. (2), 1858-59 ½d., 1898-1902 to 20c., 1903 to 50c., 1908 Quebec set, 1928-29, 1930-31, 1875-92 Registration 8c., etc., varied condition. (255) £1,000-£1,200
- x511 A mint collection from 1897 to 1951 in a stockbook, incl. 1897-98 ½c. to 10c. set, 1908 Tercentenary set, 1911-22 to 50c. (2), 1922-31 to \$1, 1928-29, 1930-31, 1937-38, 1942-48 sets, etc., mainly good to fine. (few 100's) £700-£800
- 512 A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1859 to 17c. used (3), good range of large and small Queens, 1908 Quebec set used, 1928-29 50c. and \$1 mint, Newfoundland with 1897 Anniversary to 60c. used, etc., varied condition. (100's) £600-£700
- 513 ☒ **Postal Stationery:** A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection of unused postal stationery in an album, mostly Q.V. and K.G.V issues incl. envelopes, postcards, wrappers, letter cards, K.G.VI airletters, etc., mainly fine. (82) £120-£150
- 514 ☉ **Revenues:** 1930 Weights and Measures set of twelve (blue controls), in top marginal imprint strips of four, very fresh unmounted mint. Van Dam FWM 60-71, cat. C\$500+. £140-£160

## Cayman Islands

- 515 ○ ☒ 1900 ½d. pale green in a used block (6 x 6), a few separated perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 1a, cat. £612+. Photo. £240-£260
- 516 ★ 1902-03 **Watermark Crown CA** 1s. orange, variety dented frame [Left pane, R. 1/6], mint, fine. S.G. 7a, cat. £750. Photo. £350-£400
- 517 ★ 1905 **Watermark Mult. Crown CA** 1s. orange, variety dented frame [Left pane, R. 1/6], mint, fine. S.G. 12a, cat. £550. Photo. £250-£300
- 518 ○ 1907 **Watermark Mult. Crown CA** 5s. salmon and green, used, slightly soiled, otherwise fine. S.G. 16, cat. £300. Photo. £80-£90
- x519 ★ 1907 (Nov.) ½d. on 5s. salmon and green, 1d. on 5s. salmon and green, good to fine mint. S.G. 18, 19, cat. £525. Photo. £200-£220
- 520 ○ - ½d. on 5s. salmon and green, 1d. on 5s. salmon and green (on piece, minor perf. staining), fine used. S.G. 18, 19, cat. £800. Photo. £220-£250
- 521 ○ 1908 **Watermark Crown CA** 10s. green and red on green, fine used. S.G. 34, cat. £225. R.P.S. certificate (1967). Photo. £80-£90



- 522 ▲ 1908 2½d. on 4d. used on small piece, a couple of short perfs. at foot, otherwise fine. S.G. 35, cat. £3,000. R.P.S. certificate (1966). Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 523 ★ 1921-26 **Watermark Mult. Crown CA** 3d. purple on orange-buff, variety watermark inverted, mint, a little heavily mounted otherwise fine. S.G. 60aw, cat. £200. Photo. £80-£100
- x524 ★ 1932 **Centenary** ¼d. to 10s. set, very lightly mounted mint. (12). S.G. 84-95, cat. £425. Photo on page 62. £150-£180



Ex 524



528



531



Ex 538



537



533

Egyptian Offices,  
21, Cornhill, London.  
11 Feb 1865.

Sir,

In reply to your Enquiry  
of the 7<sup>th</sup> Inst. they to say  
that that the town of Sidon  
is now principally renewed  
or rebuilt under the British.  
That the whole Island has  
at some long period of  
time gone by been subject  
to volcanic influence  
Yours faithfully  
Wm. D. Sharpe  
The Master

548



Ex 539



Ex 540



541



542



543



Ex 545



544



550

## Cayman Islands continued

- 525 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1902-03, 1905, 1907 sets, 1907 1d. on 5s., 1907-09, 1912-20 sets, 1921-26 to 10s. (both), 1932 Centenary set, 1935 set, etc., varied condition. (98) £1,000-£1,200
- x526 A mint collection from 1900 to 2000 in four stockbooks, incl. 1902-03, 1907, 1907-09, sets, 1912-20 to 10s. (2), 1921-26, 1935 sets, 1938-48 to 10s. (4), and a good range of later issues, etc., mainly fine. (100's) £600-£700

## Ceylon

- 527 ○ 1857-59 Imperforate 1d. blue, 2d. green and 5d. chestnut, good to fine used. S.G. 2, 3, 5. £120-£130
- 528 ☆ 1862 No watermark 9d. brown, unused with small part original gum, fine. S.G. 42, cat. £1,200. R.P.S. certificate (1994). Photo. £520-£550
- 529 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. a range of "Pence" issues in mixed condition, 1872-80 to 96c., 1883-98 to 16c., 1885 to 1r.12c. on 2r.50 (2), also 10c. on 16c. pale violet, 1899-1900, 1903-05 sets, also some Maldives, etc. (302) £1,200-£1,400
- 530 A mainly used collection in an album, incl. 1885 perf. 12½ x 14 1r. 12c. on 2r. 50, 1893-99 2r.50, 1899-1900 to 2r. 25, postal stationery, etc. (100's) £100-£120

## Cook Islands

- 531 ⚙ 1966 Churchill 10d. with variety overprint inverted, fine unmounted mint with normal for comparison. S.G. 180a, EC CK360OVa, cat. £275. Photo. £150-£180
- 532 A used collection, incl. 1893-1900 perf. 12 x 11½ to 10d., perf. 11 to 1s., 1913-19 to 1s., 1931-32 £5, etc., varied condition. (85) £500-£600
- 533 ★ Aitutaki: 1916-17 1s. vermilion, Perf. 14 x 14½ lower right corner marginal horizontal pair, one showing variety "Tai" without dot [R. 10/12], mint, light diagonal bend, otherwise fine. S.G. 14a, b, cat. £239. Photo. £100-£120
- 534 - A used selection, incl. 1911-16 set, 1916-17 6d. and 1s., etc., mainly fine. (30) £200-£250
- 535 Penrhyn Island: A used selection, incl. 1903-11 to 1s., 1911-16 set, 1917-18 set, etc., mainly fine. (27) £150-£180

## Cyprus



- 536 ○ 1880 ½d. plate 15, the rare variety OVERPRINT DOUBLE, very fine used with c.d.s. cancellation. A major rarity. B.P.A. certificate (2009). S.G. 1a, cat. £25,000. Photo. £12,000-£15,000
- 537 ⚙ 1892-94 Watermark Crown CA 30pa. mauve in an unmounted mint block of four from the right of the sheet, one showing damaged "US", faint traces of toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 32a, cat. £250+. Photo. £120-£150
- x538 ★ 1902-04 Watermark Crown CA ½pi. to 45 pi. mint, mainly fine. (10). S.G. 50-59. cat. £550. Photo. £180-£200
- 539 ★ - 6pi., 9pi., 18pi. and 45pi., fine mint. S.G. 55, 56, 58, 59, cat. £440. Photo. £120-£140
- 540 ○ 1904-10 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 2pi. and 6pi. both showing broken top left triangle [Left pane, R. 7/5], fine used. S.G. 62a, 67a, cat. £415. Photo. £120-£140

## Cyprus continued

- 541 ★ 1921-23 Watermark Mult. Script CA 9pi., variety broken bottom left triangle [Right pane, R. 10/6], mint, fine. S.G. 97b, cat. £450. Photo on page 62. £200-£240
- 542 ○ - 9pi., variety broken bottom left triangle [Right pane, R. 10/6], used, fine. S.G. 97b, unpriced. Photo on page 62. £150-£170
- 543 ○ 1923 Watermark Mult. Crown CA £1 purple and black on red fine used. S.G. 101, cat. £2,500. Photo on page 62. £900-£1,000
- x544 ⬤ 1938-53 1pi. orange, perf. 13½ x 12½, very fine and fresh unmounted mint from the top of the sheet. S.G. 154a, cat. £550. Photo on page 62. £220-£250
- 545 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1880 4d., 6d. and 1s., 1881 die I set, 1892-94 die II set, 1894-96, 1902-04, 1904-10, 1912-15 sets, 1921-23 to 10s., 1924-28 £1 (not guaranteed), 1924-28 to 90pi., £5 forgery, 1928 Anniversary set, 1934 set, etc., varied condition with some dubious cancellations. (143). Photo on page 62. £2,000-£2,200
- x546 A mint collection from 1904 to 1960 in a stockbook, incl. 1904-10, 1912-15, 1921-23 sets, 1921-23 to 90pi., £1, 1928 Anniversary set, 1938-51 set with shades, etc., mainly fine. (148) £700-£800

- 547 **Dominica:** A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1886-90, 1903-07, 1907-08, 1908-20, 1921-22, 1923-33 sets, etc., varied condition. (94) £700-£800

## Egypt

- 548 ▲ 1845 (Feb. 11) letter only from "Egyptian Offices, 34 Cornhill, London" and signed by Mr. Waghorn. Photo on page 62. £100-£120
- 549 ★ 1879 5pa. brown with watermark inverted (12), fair to fine mint. S.G. 44w, cat. £1,440. £350-£400
- 550 ○ 1926 Port Fuad 5m. to 50p. set, c.t.o. with first day cancellations, fine, the 50p. with Brandon certificate (2000). S.G. 141-44, cat. £1,370. Photo on page 62. £500-£600
- 551 A comprehensive collection in seven albums and folder, incl. 1866 5pa. (2), 10pa. (2), 20pa., 1pi., 2pi., etc., 1867-71 to 5pi. mint or unused, 1872-75 to 5pi. unused, 1914 set mint, 1921-22 set mint, 1922 Monarchy set mint, 1926 Port Fouad 5m., mint and used, 10m. mint and used, 15m. mint, 1927-37 to £1 (2) mint, 1931 Zeppelin sets mint and used, 1932 100m. on £E1 mint, 1934 U.P.U. set mint and used, 1938 Birthday £E1 mint and used, and almost complete mint and used later issues to 2007, Postage Dues with 1884 set mint (20pa. unused), 1888 5pi. unused, Officials 1922-23 set mint, etc. (1,000's) £2,000-£2,500
- 552 A mint and used collection in seven albums, two stockbooks and loose, incl. 1914 set mint, 1931 Zeppelin set used, 1934 U.P.U. sets used (2), a good range of later issues to 1964 with control blocks, etc. (many 100's) £400-£500
- 553 A used collection, incl. 1934 U.P.U. Congress set, 1931 Zeppelin set, British Forces in Egypt 1935 Silver Jubilee 1pi., etc., varied condition. (272) £120-£150



558



Ex 560



561



563



Ex 565



Second Session Lots 554–1046

Wednesday December 9th at 2 pm

**The Falkland Islands, Dependencies and Antarctica**

**Falkland Islands**

**1878–79 No Watermark**



554



555



Ex 556



557



559

- 554 P 1d. imperf. colour trial in brown, a fine block of four with margin at right. Photo. £250-£300
- 555 P 6d. imperf. colour trial in blue, a horizontal pair mounted on card, small scissor cut between. Photo. £80-£100
- 556 ★ 1d. claret, a fine mint example with imperf. lower margin, and another unused from the lower left corner of the sheet, imperf. at foot (irregularly cut) and left. S.G. 1, cat. £1,500. Photo. £270-£300
- 557 ★ 1d. claret fine mint. S.G. 1, cat. £750. Photo. £150-£180
- 558 ★ 1d. claret, a fine mint example from the top of the sheet with perforated upper margin, slight bend and tiny tear at foot, nevertheless most attractive. S.G. 1, cat. £750. Photo. £110-£130
- 559 ☆ 1d. claret, an unused vertical pair with just slight traces of original gum and the lower stamp with small tone spot at right but a very scarce multiple. S.G. 1, cat. £1,500. Photo. £180-£200
- 560 ○ 1d. claret cancelled by type F.1 v2 "(J)A 25/(19)OC" (uniform size) c.d.s., 4d. used (2, one with watermark letter "A" and straight edge at right), 1s. used. S.G. 1, 2, 2a, 4, cat. £1,140. Photo. £270-£300
- 561 ○ 1d. claret with margin at foot showing guide dot, fine used with part steel cancellation leaving profile clear. S.G. 1, cat. £425, SH 1. Photo. £80-£90
- 562 A selection, comprising 1d. (2, faults), 6d. (4, one imperf. lower margin), 1s. 5, one left marginal, two imperf. lower margin), some creases and other imperfections. (11) S.G. 1, 3, 4, cat. £2,255. £120-£150
- 563 ☆ 4d. grey-black unused with part original gum, a few short perfs. B.P.A. certificate (1986). S.G. 2, cat. £1,200. Photo. £180-£200
- 564 ○ 4d. grey-black, four used examples with imperf. margins, from the left of the sheet (creased at top and slight staining), from the top and foot of the sheet (both fine), and from the upper right corner, fault at foot. S.G. 2, cat. £600. £110-£130
- 565 ○ 4d. grey-black and 6d. blue-green fine used. S.G. 2, 3, cat. £225, SH 2, 3. Photo. £80-£90



### Falkland Islands: 1878–79 No Watermark continued

- 566 ○ 4d. grey-black, a good used example showing “R” of papermaker’s watermark inverted, straight edge at foot. S.G. 2a, cat. £500. Photo. £80-£100
- 567 ★ 6d. blue-green mint vertical pair from the top of the sheet perforated unusually wide at left and 1s. bistre-brown right-hand marginal mint, also 1891-1902 selection of ½d. printings mint incl. block of four showing “N T S” in wmk., and 2d. used, mainly fine. (12) £70-£90
- 568 ○ 6d. blue-green, a block of four with central, slightly indistinct “(?) 23/(?)6” type F.1 c.d.s., also a “used” forgery of the 6d. and a lower right corner 1s. (imperf. margins) with fake cancellation. £180-£200

### Issues 1882 to 1891

- 569 ★ 1882 1d. dull claret, wmk. Crown CA, a horizontal pair, small part original gum, fine. S.G. 5, cat. £650, SH 6a. Photo. £80-£100
- 570 ★ - 1d. dull claret variety watermark inverted and reversed part original gum, small surface rub otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1985). S.G. 5y, cat. £550. Photo. £120-£150
- 571 ★ 1885-91 1d. pale claret with part marginal wmk., 1d. brownish claret with imperf. lower margin showing guide dot, 4d. pale grey-black and 4d. grey-black with imperf. top margin all mint, also 1878-79 6d. and 1s. mint, varied condition, a few gum wrinkles, 4d. pale grey-black repaired. (6). S.G. 3, 4, 7-10. £200-£250
- 572 ★ 1885- to 1902, 1d. mint selection of printings incl. 1885-91 1d. pale claret with guide dot at foot wmk. Crown to right of CA and reversed (S.G. 7y), 1d. brownish claret wmk. Crown to left of CA (2, one unused), etc., mainly fine. (6) £80-£100
- 573 ★ 1889-91 1d. red-brown and 4d. olive grey-black good mint. S.G. 11, 12, cat. £395. Photo. £80-£100
- 574 ▲ - 1d. red-brown strip of three, one bisected, just tied by cork cancellations to piece from mourning envelope. S.G. 11, a. £60-£70
- 575 - 4d. olive grey-black, wmk. Crown CA upright, upper left corner horizontal strip of three with imperf. margins and large part original gum, also a used strip of three cancelled “JU/1894” c.d.s.’s, fine. S.G. 12, cat. £690+, SH 9d. Photo. £200-£250

## 1891–1902

- 576 ★ ½d. to 1s. mint comprising ½d. (12) incl. blue-green unmounted top margin block of six (3 x 2), 1d. (9), 2d. (3), one with break in line above “CE” of “PENCE”, 2½d. (4), 4d., 6d. (3), 9d. (2) and 1s. (3) incl. example with watermark reversed, good range of shades, varied condition, mainly fine. (37) £350-£400
- 577 S ½d. blue-green, third printing Nov. 1891, overprinted “SPECIMEN” in red, with margin at right, stuck down on card, fine, ex Bradbury Wilkinson archive. SH 5c. Photo. £80-£90
- 578 S ½d. deep dull green, sixth printing Apr. 1896, a horizontal strip of four overprinted “SPECIMEN” in violet, fine. SH 5f. Photo. £150-£180
- 579 S ½d. deep dull green, sixth printing Apr. 1896, an upper right corner single overprinted “SPECIMEN” in violet, fine. SH 5f. Photo. £70-£80
- 580 ★ ☒ ½d. deep dull green, seventh printing Apr. 1896, block of six (3 x 2) marginal from the left of the sheet, also ½d. yellow-green, eighth printing June 1899, imprint block of eighteen (incl. missing horizontal perforator pins) and ½d. dull yellowish green, ninth printing Jan. 1902, lower right corner marginal block of nine, all unmounted mint and mainly fine. (33) S.G. 16b, 17b, 17c, SH 5f, 5g, 5h. £100-£120
- 581 ○ 1d., a used selection of printings, range of shades and cancellations. (6) £80-£90
- 582 ★ ☒ 1d. reddish chestnut, seventh printing May 1892, and 1d. Venetian claret (pale Venetian red), twelfth printing June 1898, both in mint blocks of four, the former lower right corner marginal, hinged on one and in margin only, the latter unmounted, fine. S.G. 19, 22b, SH 6f, 6k. £120-£140
- 583 ★ ☒ 1d. claret, wmk. reversed, ninth printing July 1894, a lower left corner block of eight (4 x 2), the lower row missing the Crown CA watermark, unmounted mint. S.G. 21x, SH 6h. £90-£100
- 584 ★ ☒ 1d. deep Venetian red, wmk. reversed, tenth printing Nov. 1895, a fine unmounted mint block of fifteen incl. neck blemish variety [R. 2/4], marginal from the top of the sheet, fresh. S.G. 22ax, SH 6i. £100-£120
- 585 ★ ☒ 1d. Venetian red wmk. reversed, tenth printing Nov. 1895, in a complete mint sheet of sixty, a few gum bends and a few re-inforced perms., majority fine unmounted. S.G. 22ax, cat. £600+. £150-£200
- 586 ★ ☒ 1d. Venetian claret, eleventh printing Apr. 1896, wmk. normal, 1d. pale red, thirteenth printing June 1899, and 1d. orange-red, fourteenth printing Jan. 1902, each in a mint block of eighteen (6 x 3), marginal from the foot of the sheet, the first showing missing pin in horizontal single line perforator between rows 6 and 7, mainly fine with most unmounted. S.G. 22, 23, 24, cat. £756+, SH 6j, 6l, 6m. £200-£250
- 587 ★ ☒ 1d. pale red, thirteenth printing June 1899, an unmounted mint sheet of sixty, mounted in margins only, the right-hand three columns with well centred watermarks, the left column with “COLONIES” watermark, selvedge missing in top right corner otherwise fine. S.G. 23, SH 6l. £80-£100
- 588 ★ ☒ 1d. orange-red, fourteenth printing Jan. 1902, in a mint lower left corner marginal block of twenty (5 x 4), unmounted except two, fine. S.G. 24, cat. £300+, SH 6m. £60-£70
- 589 ★ ☒ 2d. deep purple, first printing Nov. 1895, mint lower left corner marginal block of fifteen (5 x 3) with part imprint, eleven unmounted, 2d. reddish purple, second printing Apr. 1896, unmounted mint upper left corner marginal block of fifteen (3 x 5), and 2d. pale purple, third printing June 1898, mint lower marginal imprint block of eight (4 x 2, one with small grease mark), mainly fine. (38) S.G. 25, 26, cat. £224+, SH 7a, b, c. £120-£140
- 590 ★ 2½d. Prussian blue, fourth printing January 1994, fine mint. B.P.A. certificate (1985). S.G. 29, cat. £225. Photo. £70-£80
- 591 ★ ☒ 2½d. pale ultramarine, seventh printing June 1898, in an upper margin block of nine, hinged in margin only, one vertical fold, a few light gum wrinkles otherwise fine. S.G. 30b, SH 8g. £120-£140
- 592 ★ 4d. brownish black, wmk. reversed, mint, fine and fresh. B.P.A. certificate (1986). S.G. 31, cat. £750. Photo. £220-£250
- 593 S 1s. yellow-brown, upper left corner strip of three overprinted “SPECIMEN” in violet, ms. “*Apl 15/96*” in margin, the left stamp showing “O” of “ONE” with flattened base, some perf. separation and reinforcement otherwise fine without gum, ex Bradbury Wilkinson archive. Photo. £150-£200
- x594 ★ ☒ 1s. yellow-brown in a fine and fresh mint block of four, the lower pair unmounted. S.G. 38, cat. £260+. £140-£160

## Falkland Islands: 1898 High Values



- 595 s 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B2), the 2s.6d. with minor marks on reverse, otherwise fine with gum. S.G. 41s, 42s, cat. £475. Ex Faulkner. Photo. £120-£150
- 596 ★ 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red, fine mint. S.G. 41, 42, cat. £475. Photo. £130-£150
- 597 ★ 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red mint, the 5s. with corner crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 41, 42, cat. £475. Photo. £90-£100
- 598 ○ 2s.6d. deep blue fine used, also 5s. with fake "STANLEY" cancellation. S.G. 41, 42. Photo. £140-£160
- 599 ○ 2s.6d. deep blue used with central F3 "JY 14/189(?)" c.d.s., a few short perfs. otherwise fine. S.G. 41, cat. £250. Photo. £80-£90

## 1904-12 Watermark Multiple Crown CA



- x600 ★ ½d. to 5s. set with extra ½d., 1d. (6, incl. dull coppery-red), 2d. reddish-purple. 2½d. deep blue, and 3s. (3), 5s. with area of gum missing on upper right corner, otherwise mainly good to fine mint. (19). S.G. 43-50, cat. £1,738. Photo. £500-£600
- 601 ○ 1d., a comprehensive used plating study of the four printings from plate 1 and the one printing from plate 2, neatly written up on leaves with hand-drawn details of varieties, with singles, pairs and strips, reconstructed sheets of the 1st, 3rd, 4th and 5th printings, research articles from the 1934 London Philatelist, etc. (100's) £200-£250
- 602 ★ 1d. vermilion, variety watermark inverted, mint, fine. S.G. 44aw, cat. £350. Photo. £140-£160
- 603 ★ 1d. vermilion, variety watermark reversed mint, fine with margin at top. S.G. 44ax, cat. £500, SH 17a wmk2. Photo. £160-£180
- 604 ★ 2d. purple, variety watermark reversed, two mint examples in slightly different shades, one with pencil notes on reverse, fine. S.G. 45ax, cat. £340, SH 18a wmk1. Photo. £100-£120

- 605 ○ 2d. purple, variety watermark reversed and 2½d. ultramarine watermark inverted varieties, fine used. S.G. 45ax, 46aw, cat. £420. Photo. £160-£200
- 606 ★ 2½d. ultramarine, variety watermark inverted mint, dealer's mark on reverse, fine. S.G. 46aw, cat. £400, SH 19a wmk1. Photo. £130-£150
- 607 ★ 5s. red, mint, fine. S.G. 50, cat. £200. £60-£80
- 608 ○ 田 5s. red, a block of four cancelled by F4C v1 "MR 22/13" c.d.s.'s in brown, a trifle oxidised otherwise a fine and scarce used multiple. S.G. 50, cat. £600+. Photo. £200-£250
- 609 ○ 5s. red used with neat 1913 (Mar. 22) F4E c.d.s. in brown, also ½d. (3) used with South Georgia cancellations incl. one with SG1 1914 (Apr. 29) c.d.s. on piece. (4). S.G. 43, 50. £80-£90

### 1912–20 Watermark Multiple Crown CA



Ex 610



Ex 611



Ex 612



Ex 616



618



619

- x610 ★ ½d. to £1 set with additional ½d. (4), 1d. (3), 2d. (2), 2½d. (4), 6d., 1s. (2), 5s. maroon, mainly fine mint. S.G. 60-69, cat. £1,478. Photo. £500-£550
- 611 ★ ½d. to £1 mint, with additional ½d. (3), 1d. (3), 2d. (2), 2½d. (5) incl. a pair with one showing swan-necked "2", 6d., 1s. (3), 3s. and 5s. maroon (2), a range of printings, some minor gum wrinkles, mainly fine. (30). S.G. 60-69. Photo. £400-£500
- 612 ○ ½d. to £1 set with extra 1s., mainly fine used. S.G. 60-69, cat. £1,000+. Photo. £350-£400
- 613 ½d. to 2d. selection of printings mint and used incl. 2d. vertical pair with SG1 cancellation in brown, and 10s. red on green fine mint. (13) £80-£100
- 614 ★ 1d. orange-vermilion (thick paper,) variety watermark reversed, mint, light pencil notes on reverse, fine. S.G. 61dx, cat. £250, SH 25f wmk1. Photo on page 70. £70-£80
- 615 ★ 田 2½d. milky blue, line perf. (1916) block of four mint, a few gum wrinkles and a little perf. reinforcement otherwise fine and a scarce shade. S.G. 63b var, SH 27c. R.P.S. certificate (1967). £100-£120
- 616 ★ 3s., 5s. red, both with odd toned perf., 5s. maroon lightly hinged and with B.P.A. certificate (1980), 10s. and £1, mint, mainly fine. (5) S.G. 66, 67, b, 68, 69, cat. £795. Photo. £250-£300
- 617 ★ 10s. red on green, a lower left corner marginal mint horizontal pair, fine. S.G. 68, cat. £320. £100-£120
- 618 ○ 10s. red on green very fine used with Fox Bay 1926 (Aug. 27) FB.1 cancellation. S.G. 68. Photo. £90-£100
- 619 ★ £1 black on red mint, shows heavy shading and an unprinted patch in the top right corner due to foreign matter on the printing plate, fine and fresh, unusual. S.G. 69, cat. £450. Photo. £180-£200



631



625



614



623



624



629



630



626



628



632



636










635







637

## Falkland Islands: 1918–20 “WAR STAMP” Overprints

- 620 ★  A selection of complete mint sheets of sixty (folded) comprising ½d. (4), 1d. (5) and 1s., range of printings, varieties incl. pos. 15 wide space between “WAR” and “STAMP”, pos. 55 broken “W”, one ½d. sheet with ten examples of reversed albino overprint in right margin, etc., some split or reinforced perms., mainly fine. (10 sheets) £600-£700
- 621 ★ ½d. to 1s. mint selection on stockcards with various printings incl. thick greyish papers, a range of varieties incl. 1d. block of four with two examples of reversed albino overprint in right margin, 1d. fourth overprinting pos. 60 broken “M” and wide “P” in a corner pair, etc., mainly fine with some unmounted. (34). £100-£120
- 622 ★ ½d. to 1s. mint selection of positional multiples showing varieties with ½d. block of twelve, 1d. lower right corner block of four with two examples of the reversed albino overprint in right margin, 1d. orange-vermilion fifth overprinting, second setting, complete sheet of sixty showing all Heijtz listed varieties (noted in pencil in the margins), and 1s. top left corner block of four, fine with the majority unmounted. (4 items) £80-£100
- 623 ○ ½d. yellow-green on thick toned paper, Third overprinting (Apr. 1919), a rare used example with part “(?) 18/20” c.d.s. S.G. 70a, cat. £600. SH 35b. Photo. £250-£300
- x624 ☆ ½d. yellow-green on thick toned paper, Third overprinting, variety albino overprint only, unused, part original gum, fine. *One sheet of sixty known.* S.G. 70ab, cat. £1,900. Heijtz 35bvl. Photo. £500-£600
- 625  1d. pale scarlet, Second overprinting, upper left corner example showing variety overprint double, one albino, with double offsets on reverse, unmounted mint (hinged in margin), light gum wrinkling otherwise fine. *One sheet of sixty known.* S.G. 71a var, SH 36aII v3, cat. £600+. Photo. £250-£300
- 626 ★ 1d. pale scarlet, Second overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino with double offsets of overprint, mint, fine. One sheet of sixty known. S.G. 71a var., SH 36aII v3. Photo. £240-£260
- 627 ★  1d. vermilion on thick greyish paper (1920), Fifth overprinting, a mint block of four from the lower right corner of the sheet, slight tone spotting on reverse otherwise fine. S.G. 71d, cat. £440+, SH 36d. £80-£100
- 628 ○  1d. vermilion on thick greyish paper (1920), Fifth overprinting, a scarce used block of four with central PS.1B “DE 22/20” c.d.s., light diagonal bend, otherwise fine. S.G. 71d, cat. £800+, SH 36d. Brandon certificate (1987). Photo. £250-£300
- 629 ★ **1s. pale bistre-brown, Third overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino, with double offsets on reverse, small gum wrinkle otherwise fine, very scarce. S.G. 72ab, cat. £1,800, SH 37bIII v1. Photo. £800-£1,000**
- 630   1s. pale bistre-brown, Third overprinting, offset on reverse, a lower left corner block of four unmounted mint, a few light gum wrinkles otherwise fine and fresh. S.G. 72a var, SH 37bIII v2, cat. £400+. Photo. £160-£180
- 631  1s. brown on thick greyish paper (1920), Fifth overprinting, variety double offset on the reverse, an unmounted mint example from the left of the sheet, fine. S.G. 72b var., SH 37c v2. Photo. £120-£140
- 632 ★ 1s. brown on thick greyish paper (1920), Fifth overprinting, variety watermark inverted mint, fine. S.G. 72bw, cat. £300, SH 37c wmk1. Photo. £100-£120

## 1921–28 Watermark Multiple Script CA

- 633   A selection of mint sheets of sixty (folded) with ½d. green, 2d. reddish maroon and 2½d. deep steel-blue, also 2½d. pale purple on pale yellow block of 48 from the foot of the sheet, both 2½d. incl. swan-necked “2” variety, some wrinkles otherwise fine and hinged in margins only. S.G. 73a, 75c, 76b, 77a, cat. £1,566+. £250-£300
- 634 ★ ½d. to 3s. mint, with additional shades incl. 2½d. ‘Prussian blue’ (R.P.S. certificate, 1981), 2½d. blue blocks of four (4) in a range of shades, 2½d. pale purple on pale yellow with swan-necked “2” variety in a pair, etc., mainly fine with some unmounted. (33). S.G. 73-80. £120-£150
- 635 ★ 1d. dull vermilion variety watermark inverted and reversed mint, light pencil notes on reverse, fine. S.G. 74ay, cat. £475, SH 39a wmk1. Photo. £160-£180
- 636 ★ 6d. yellow-orange, variety watermark inverted, a lower marginal example, gum wrinkle otherwise fine and fresh, extremely lightly mounted. S.G. 78w, cat. £375, SH 43 wmk1. Photo. £120-£140
- 637   3s. slate-green in a complete sheet of thirty, hinged in margins only, brownish gum with some creasing and marginal faults, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 80, cat. £2,700+. £500-£700



Ex 641



Ex 642



Ex 643



Ex 644



Ex 645



646



647



Ex 638



Ex 639



Ex 640



650 (detail)



653



651 (detail)



655 (detail)



649



654 (detail)



652



657 (detail)



### 1929–37 Whale & Penguin Issue

- 638 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, £1 with gum bend otherwise fine. S.G. 116-126, cat. £650. Photo. £200-£220
- x639 ★ ½d. to £1., also ½d., 1d., 6d. and 1s. line perf and 4d., 1s. shades, mainly fine mint. S.G. 116-126, cat. £805. Photo. £200-£220
- 640 ○ ½d. to £1 set with 6d. shade, used, mainly fine. (12) S.G. 116-126, 121a, cat. £775. Photo. £250-£300

### 1933 Centenary Issue

- 641 S ½d. to £1 set perforated “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type B9) and additionally handstamped “SPECIMEN” (22 x 2½mm) in violet apparently by receiving postal administration (believed to be Bechuanaland), some values also showing a second impression, the £1 with pulled perf. at top otherwise fine without gum having been stuck down on the original archive sheets. Unique. Ex Robson Lowe, Basle, “Specimen Stamps of the Empire” auction Oct. 27 1976, lot 1139. S.G. 127s-138s vars. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 642 ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, the £1 with horizontal gum crease otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 127-138, cat. £3,250. Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- x643 ★ ½d. to £1 set, mainly fine and fresh mint. (12). S.G. 127-138. Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- 644 ○ ½d. to £1 set used, mainly fine. S.G. 127-38, cat. £4,750. Photo. £1,500-£1,600
- 645 ★ ½d. to 5s., mainly fine mint. S.G. 127-136, cat. £992. Ex Wharton. Photo. £350-£400
- x646 ★ 5s. black and yellow, fine mint. S.G. 136, cat. £700. Photo. £250-£280
- 647 ★ 5s. black and yellow-orange mint, light gum bend otherwise fine. S.G. 136a, cat. £2,000. Photo. £800-£1,000

### 1935 Silver Jubilee Issue

- 648 A selection incl. seven sets used, some with South Georgia cancels, three covers from South Georgia incl. “Discovery Investigations” envelope, etc., mainly fine. (41, 3 covers) £90-£100
- 649 ★ 1d. showing “flagstaff on right-hand turret” [Pl. “5”, R. 7/1], fine mint. S.G. 139d, cat. £375. Photo. £120-£140
- 650 ★ 1d. in a complete mint sheet (folded) of sixty, incl. “double flagstaff” variety [Pl. “6”, R. 5/2], lightly toned gum, all except two unmounted. S.G. 139, e, cat. £591+. £180-£200
- 651 ★ 1d. in a complete mint sheet (folded) of sixty, incl. “double flagstaff”, some tone spots on gum incl. variety, all except one unmounted. S.G. 139, e, cat. £591+. £150-£180
- x652 ★ 1d., showing “double flagstaff”, unmounted mint, minor gum crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 139e, cat. £400. Photo. £140-£160
- 653 ★ 1d. mint marginal block of four, one showing “double flagstaff”, fine. S.G. 139, e, cat. £409. Photo. £140-£160
- 654 ★ 2½d. in a left margin block of 18 (3 x 6), incl. re-entry on value tablet [R. 8/1], a few marginal bends otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 140, l, cat. £404+. £130-£150
- 655 ★ 2½d. in a complete mint sheet (folded) of sixty, incl. re-entry on value tablet, lightly toned gum, all except eight unmounted. S.G. 140, l, cat. £908+. £260-£280
- 656 ★ 4d. in a complete mint sheet (folded) of sixty, lightly toned gum, all except eight unmounted. S.G. 141, cat. £900+. £250-£280
- 657 ★ 1s. in a complete mint sheet (folded) of sixty, incl. the rare “lightning conductor” variety [Pl. “3”, R. 2/5], two light diagonal bends, one just affecting variety, lightly toned gum, all except eight unmounted. S.G. 142, c, cat. £3,708+. £1,000-£1,200



660



711

*This is only just  
a very small piece  
of the Rocks.  
What you think  
the Children  
would like to  
See it.*



676



666



667



678



673



679

### **Falkland Islands: 1937 Coronation Issue**

- 658 A collection on leaves incl. set perforated "SPECIMEN" (2½d. with perf. faults), ½d. corner block of 21 (3 x 7) with sheet number "0001" above [R. 1/6], 1d. half sheet (3 x 10) with sheet number "275" above [R. 1/6], 2½d. half sheet (3 x 10) with sheet number "156" above [R. 1/3] (rare), selection of covers (14) incl. set in blocks of four with sheet numbers in top margin, set of three covers with blocks of four used first day from South Georgia, two with registration labels, Fox Bay f.d.c., etc. £100-£150
- 659 A selection with covers (7) incl. set on f.d.c. addressed to the Hon. M.C. Craigie-Halkett, set used 1937 (Nov. 23) from South Georgia with 1929-37 6d. on correct 10d. rate registered cover to Buenos Aires with registration label, set in blocks of four on two large size formula registered envelopes, stamps incl. set in blocks of four with 1937 (July 4) Fox Bay c.d.s's, etc. £70-£80

### **1938-50 Definitive Issue**

- 660 ☒ Fifteen values to £1 used on large cover to Stanley, cancelled by 1945 (May 8) Fox Bay c.d.s's, a few toned perfs., some scarcer shades. Photo. £150-£180
- 661 ☒ A selection of covers with values (5) to 9d. on printed "'Discovery' Investigations" cover to W. Fry, R.R.S. Discovery II with 1938 (Mar. 30) SG2 code A South Georgia c.d.s's, ½d. and 1d. on large Les Hardy pictorial cover with 1938 (Mar. 30) SG1 South Georgia c.d.s's, and ½d. and 1d. on neat Karl Lellman envelope with 1944 (Dec. 6) SG5 c.d.s. in bluish ink. (3) £80-£90
- 662 A collection of the ½d. to 2½d., 9d. and 1s values neatly written up on leaves with mint (mainly unmounted) and fine used printings and shades incl. 1s. deep blue mint and used, a selection of cancellations, 2s.6d. and £1 photographic reproductions of Roberts' essays with K.E.VIII head, etc. (82) £80-£100
- 663 A selection incl. imprint and plate no. blocks of four, philatelic and commercial covers incl. 1950 registered cover to U.S.A. with white airmail label, etc. (11 items) £70-£80
- 664 A selection incl. sheet no. items, 1d. and 9d., 1s. and 1s.3d. used together on 1947 airmail cover to Norway, etc. (4 + 4 covers) £70-£80
- 665 2½d. Goose in an unmounted mint lower right corner plate no. and imprint block of sixteen and single on 1951 surface rate cover to Kent. S.G. 152. £70-£80
- 666 ⚙ 5s. indigo and pale yellow-brown unmounted mint, a few black specks on reverse otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1985). S.G. 161b, cat. £900. Photo. £250-£300
- 667 ★ ☒ £1 black and violet in a mint upper right corner marginal block of four with sheet no. "26", unmounted except one lightly hinged, *believed only 37 sheets were numbered for this first delivery to the colony*. S.G. 163. Photo. £250-£300

### **1952 Definitive Issue**

- 668 ½d. to 1s.3d. mint and used collection written up on leaves, incl. unmounted mint plate and imprint blocks of four, some with corner letters, pieces, eleven covers, etc. (40 items) £160-£180
- 669 2s.6d. to 10s. mint and used collection written up on leaves, with unmounted mint plate and imprint blocks of four (some mounted in margin), additional 10s. plate block printing, three covers, etc. (11 items) £140-£160
- 670 £1 unmounted mint plate block of four (mounted in margin), imprint block of four mint (mounted on two stamps), a second imprint block of four unmounted mint showing "sea gull" on rear hatch aft and frame missing in lower right hand corner varieties (SH 115a v1, v2), and left margin single on small registered airmail cover to England with 1952 (Apr. 21) PS.AIR.IC cancellation. (4 items) £200-£250

### **Queen Elizabeth II Issues**

- 671 1955-57 ½d. to 1s. unmounted mint and fine used sets, three additional ½d. blocks of four unmounted mint, plus 1960-66 Birds 2s. on correct rate 1962 (Mar. 26) cover to Isle of Wight with rare violet "VIA AEREA" handstamp. (16 items) £70-£80

## Falkland Islands: Queen Elizabeth II Issues continued

- 672 1960-66 **Birds**, a collection incl. ½d. to £1 set fine used, Waterlow and De La Rue unmounted mint singles and marginal blocks, seven covers incl. 1968 to Stanley franked 1d. with T.3 To Pay mark, 1s. and 1s.3d. on correct rate covers to England, R.R.S. "Shackleton" cachet, etc. £90-£100
- 673 ✪ 1960-66 **Birds**, 2s. black and lake-brown De La Rue printing, a lower right corner plate "2 1" pair showing pos. 59 substituted cliché and pos. 60 weak entry, small light bend in margin otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 204a var, ab, cat. £570+, SH 134b v1, v2. Photo on page 74. £180-£200
- 674 1964 **Battle**, selection incl. plate no. and imprint blocks of eight, 2½d. corner block of six showing faint crown variety, covers (5) incl. Fox Bay, photos, also some earlier issues incl. 1933 Centenary 2s.6d., etc. £90-£100
- 675 ✪ 1966 **Churchill**, selection of varieties with ½d. (in a block of four) and 1d. (in a pair) showing position 20 white dot by St. Paul's variety (SH 153 v1, 154 v1), 1d. and 1s., wmk. inverted, etc. (5 items) £70-£80
- 676 ✪ 1968 **Human Rights Year 2d. variety yellow omitted ("1968" white), fine unmounted mint with margin at right, very scarce. S.G. 228a, cat. £1,600, SH 157 v1. Photo on page 74.** £700-£800
- 677 1970 **S.S. "Great Britain"**, selection incl. plate no. singles, imprint strips of four, 4d. block of 20, covers and cards Brunel's "Great Eastern", etc. £70-£80
- 678 ✪ - 1s., variety watermark Crown to the right of CA, fine unmounted mint, scarce. S.G. 261w, cat. £1,100, SH 190 wmk1. Photo on page 74. £500-£600
- 679 ✪ - 1s., variety wmk. Crown to the right of CA fine unmounted mint. S.G. 261w, SH 190 wmk1. Photo on page 74. £500-£550
- 680 ✪ 1974 **Tourism**, sets (25) in complete mainly fine unmounted mint sheets. S.G. 296-299, cat. £500. £100-£120
- 681 1974 **Churchill**, miniature sheet variety watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint, also wmk. upright miniature sheet mint and used, and set on f.d.c. (4 items). S.G. MS306w. £90-£100
- 682 ✪ 1974 **Battle of the River Plate** 2p. to 16p. set, all variety watermark Crown to right of CA, 2p. and 16p. are corner plate singles, fine unmounted mint, also ordinary set on f.d.c. S.G. 307w-310w. £90-£100
- 683 ✪ 1975 **New Coinage** 2p., variety watermark Crown to right of CA, in a fine unmounted mint corner plate block of four. S.G. 316w, EC FA632WEa. £100-£120
- 684 ✪ -2p. variety watermark Crown to right of CA, fine unmounted mint, with normal set, also 1974 Tourism set in unmounted mint marginal vertical strips of four. £70-£80
- 685 ✪ 1977 **Silver Jubilee** set in corner blocks of four, set in gutter pairs, 33p. with serif on "T" variety (SH 251 v1) in a corner pair, and 6p. single from booklets, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 325-327b. £70-£80
- 686 ✪ 1979 **Opening of Stanley Airport** 3p., 11p. and 25p. all with watermark Crown to right of CA, all in fine unmounted mint corner plate blocks of four. S.G. 360w, 361w, 363w. £200-£250
- 687 ✪ - 3p. variety watermark Crown to right of CA, 11p. and 15p. variety watermark Crown to left of CA (S.G. 360w-362w), 25p. wmk. Crown to right of CA, also 25p. with blue and yellow misplaced (SH 287 v1), all marginal, fine unmounted mint. £100-£120
- 688 1979 **Rowland Hill** 25p. variety watermark Crown to left of CA (S.G. 366w) mint, small marks on gum, also 3p. wmk. Crown to left of CA unmounted mint (2) and used, and set mint. £80-£90
- 689 ✪ 1980 **Dolphins** 15p. variety watermark Crown to right of CA (S.G. 375w), unmounted mint right marginal with plate number gutter at top, 1981 Farm Animals set plus 25p. wmk. Crown to right of CA unmounted mint. S.G. 375w, 392-5, 394w. £100-£120
- 690 ✪ 1981 **Farm Animals** 11p. variety watermark Crown to right of CA, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 393w, cat. £200, SH 317 wmk1. £70-£80

## Falkland Islands: Collections

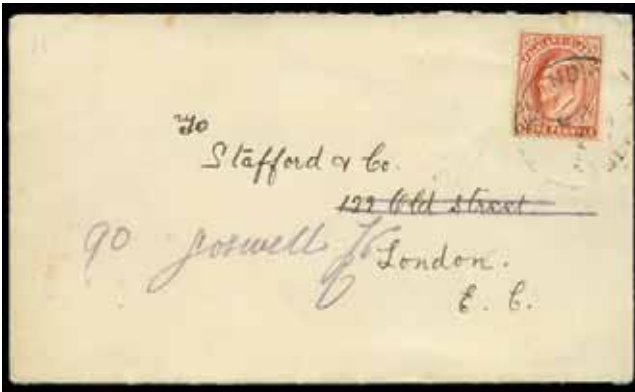
- 691 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. 1885-91 4d. unused, 1891-1902 to 1s. mint (2), 1898 2s.6d. and 5s. mint, 1904-12 ½d. to 5s. set mint, 1912-20 ½d. to 10s. mint, 1921-28 ½d. to 3s. set mint, 1929-36 to 10s. mint, 1938-50 to £1 used, etc., varied condition. Ex Wharton. (few 100's) £900-£1,000
- x692 A mainly mint Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in four stockbooks, incl. 1891-1902 1d. orange-brown, 1898 2s.6d. and 5s., 1918-20 War Tax 1d. orange-vermilion on thick greyish paper, 1921-28 set with shades, 1938-50 range of shades to £1 (4), 1952 set, 1960-66 set with De La Rue 2s., good range of later issues to 2001, etc., mainly good to fine. (100's) £800-£1,000
- 693 A used Q.V. to K.G.V selection, incl. 1878-79 1d., 4d., 1891-1902 to 1s., 1898 2s.6d. and 5s., 1904-12 set, 1921-28 set, 1929-37 Whale and Penguin set, etc., varied condition, some dubious cancellations. (63) £700-£800
- 694 A K.E.VII to Q.E.II accumulation, incl. 1904-12 3s. green used, 1912-20 3s. and 5s. used, 1938-50 £1 used, Dependencies with 1963 to £1 ultramarine unmounted mint, good range of covers, etc. Ex Wharton. (100's) £400-£500
- 695 A mainly K.G.VI to Q.E.II mint collection on stockpages incl. 1938-50 to £1, 1948 Wedding, 1952 to £1, 1960-66 to £1, later Q.E.II definitives, commemoratives and miniature sheets to 1989 with some duplicated sets, booklets, also a few earlier incl. 1929-37 Whale and Penguin values to 2s.6d., 1935 Silver Jubilee set and 1s. lower left corner block of four, etc., varied condition, mainly fine unmounted. (few 100's) £350-£400
- 696 A mint K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. 1938-53 to £1, 1948 Silver Wedding set, 1952, 1960-66 sets, Dependencies, etc., varied condition. (few 100's) £300-£350
- 697 A mainly Q.E.II accumulation of covers and cards in seven folders and loose, incl. Dependencies with 1954-62 set used on two covers, Australian Antarctic Territory, British Antarctic Territory, expedition covers, a few Whaling ships, also some stamps, etc. Ex Wharton. (100's) £250-£300
- 698 An interesting mainly modern accumulation in binders, etc. and loose in two cartons, incl. calendar cards, postcards with some earlier, photographs, mailbag labels, telephone cards, other ephemera incl. Settlement Voluntary Training documents, minefield sign in metal, reference material with articles, auction catalogues, also Ascension Island postcards, a thematic collection of soaps and perfumes, etc., mainly good to fine. (100's). Ex Faulkner. £200-£250
- 699 A mainly mint collection on leaves, issues from 1946 to 1988, mainly mint with most unmounted, incl. 1946 Victory plate in. blocks of six, the 3d. with Crown flaw and re-entry, 1949 U.P.U. imprint or plate no. blocks of four, 1952 to £1, 1960-66 to £1 (unmounted mint and used), 1968-70 £1 (5), 1971 surcharges (unmounted mint and two used), 1972 to £1 used, 1988 Lloyds 58p. wmk. inverted, etc., chiefly fine. (approx. 200) £200-£250
- 700 A mainly Q.E.II collection in a stockbinder, mint or used, incl. 1960-66 to £1 (2), 1968 to £1, used, etc. to 1992 with some miniature sheets, f.d.c.'s (76) with some duplication, from 1964 to 1994 incl. 1968 to £1, 1971 decimal surcharges, 1972 (May 29) window envelope showing good strike of scarce "FALKLAND ISLANDS Co. LTD./PORT STANLEY" provisional handstamp etc., mainly fine. (approx. 380 items) £200-£300
- 701 An accumulation in eight folders and loose contained in three cartons, incl. ephemera with many articles, brochures, calendars, invitation cards, literature, maps, newspaper cuttings, Official mail, research notes, etc. Ex Wharton. £200-£300
- 702 A selection of Q.E.II watermark varieties, 1962 to 1988, with 1962 Radio 2s. wmk. inverted, 1966 Churchill 1s. wmk. inverted, 1970 S.S. 'Great Britain' 4d. Crown to right of CA, 1981 Royal Wedding 10p. (2) and 13p. wmk. inverted, 1982 Rebuilding £1 + £1 Crown to right of CA, 1982 Birds 10p. wmk. upright (2), and 1988 Lloyd's 58p. wmk. inverted, Churchill 1s. with gum bend otherwise fine unmounted mint. (10). S.G. cat. £571. £150-£180
- 703 A Q.E.II fine used collection on leaves, 1962 to 1987, with definitives, commemoratives and miniature sheets, also 1963 F.F.H. and 1963 Red Cross in unmounted mint blocks of four, 1s. values corner marginal with sheet numbers. (few 100's) £80-£100
- 704 A Q.E.II accumulation of definitives and commemoratives in a stockbook, 1960s to 1980, mainly unmounted mint inc. blocks, gutter pairs, booklets, also some used, covers, etc. (few 100's) £70-£80



717



718



719



721



723



724



725



726

### **Falkland Islands: Miscellaneous**

- 705 ▲ **Grasslands Trials Unit**, two printed O.H.M.S. return postcards (No Stamp Required) for Sighting Reports for the G.T.U. Goose Study, in greenish grey and orange respectively, fine unused. £40-£50
- 706 ☒ **Hovercraft Mail**, a collection of seven covers incl. rare Nov. 1967 and Jan. 1968 covers with dated purple cachets (one of 10 and 60 respectively), two 1968 (June 3rd) covers to Fox Bay, two from Fox Bay (June 5 and 6), all with cachets, with Birds values to 2s., letter from Lt. Phillips (C.O.), two unused p.p.c's, etc. £80-£90
- 707 **Literature**, various, an extensive balance selection in three cartons, incl. *The Battle of the River Plate* by Dudley Pope, *My Falkland Days* by Rex Hunt, also *Ice Cap News*, range of modern postcards, etc. Ex Faulkner. £150-£200
- 708 **Rev. C. McDonald Hobley**, study selection on display leaves incl. *The Falkland Islands, South America* booklet by the Reverend published by the Cathedral Press at Port Stanley (1917), also publicity photographs (5, four signed) of his son, the actor and BBC presenter with additional autographs on piece and dinner menu. Ex Faulkner. £80-£100
- 709 ☒ **H.M.S. Protector**, a group incl. 1952 and 1955-57 values to 2s.6d. on large 1959 Port Stanley cover to Capt. A.R.L. Butler, Commanding Officer, p.p.c's, 1962-63 interesting official correspondence and news releases, later covers with H.M.S. *Endurance* and other vessels, etc. (24 items) £70-£80
- 710 **S.S. Great Britain**, a collection on display leaves in a box file incl. postcards with Heyburn B-11-bz, AB-6-ab, AC-8-acz, AO-1-ao, later commemorative covers, stamps, cards and some publications. Ex Faulkner. £80-£100

### **Falkland Islands: Postcards**

- 711 ☒ Privately produced postcard of the penguin rookery franked by 1d. (creased before affixing) lightly cancelled and used Jan. 1910 to Hampshire. Photo on page 74. £80-£100
- 712 ☒ 1916 AD series by R.V. Hardy, set of six "framed" cards AD-1-ad to AD-6-ad, mainly fine unused. Ex Wharton. £80-£100
- 713 ☒ 1940 AW series by T. & N. Binnie of Port Stanley, the set of twelve AW-1-aw to AW-12-aw, mainly fine unused except AW-9-aw used (sent under cover). Ex Wharton. £80-£100
- 714 ☒ 1982 Falklands Conflict, Prescott-Pickup & Co., "Falklands Task Office" and "War in the South Atlantic", two sets of 63 postcards, the former with special album. Sovereign series no. 7, 8. Ex Wharton. £40-£60
- 715 ☒ Group of unlisted photographic cards sharing the same homemade postcard stock ("T.I.C." in inverted horseshoe in stamp box), variously depicting scenes both on the islands and on South Georgia, incl. sealions, penguins, elephant seals incl. one beside the Magistrate's Quarters on South Georgia, all untitled except composite design incorporating Roberts' photos with title "FROM/FALKLAND/ISLANDS/XMAS 1923", good to fine unused. (9) Ex Wharton. Photo. £120-£150
- 716 ☒ An accumulation of modern p.p.c's in four folders, incl. B.F.P.O. 655 cards, good range, etc. Ex Wharton. (few 100's) £100-£120

### **Falkland Islands: Covers and Cancellations**

- 717 ☒ 1902 (Sept. 16) 1d. stationery envelope used to Switzerland with added ½d. (2) and 1d., Berne Oct. 14 arrival on reverse, slight staining. Photo. £120-£150
- 718 ☒ 1905 (Mar. 28) photographic picture postcard of the SS *Great Britain* to the Isle of Wight, franked 1904-12 1d. cancelled F4B c.d.s., small corner crease. Photo. £90-£100
- 719 ☒ 1909 (Apr. 18) envelope to London, redirected within the city, franked by 1d. in a coppery red shade and with Sept. 6 arrival backstamp, slight cover faults. £70-£90
- 720 ☒ 1909 (Sept. 4) Q.V. 1d. stationery card used to Sussex by a passenger on board the *Sarmiento* and carried on the *Orcoma*, cancelled F4E and with interesting message, slight creasing. Heijtz P3. £50-£60
- 721 ☒ 1925 (Sept. 5) envelope to Ohio at 3d. Foreign rate, correctly paid by 1d. strip of three, carried on the *Lagarto*. Photo. £80-£100
- 722 ☒ A mainly K.G.V selection incl. a group of five picture postcards of Port Stanley with three to Cowes, I.O.W., 1934 envelope to C. Stewart Douglas, ½d. and 1d. used stamps, also four 1946 Victory covers. £60-£80



727



729



730



728



732



731



739



## Falkland Islands: Covers and Cancellations continued

- 723 ☒ 1939 (Mar. 27) O.H.M.S. envelope to U.S.A. bearing 1938-50 ½d. cancelled PS.2A c.d.s., cover with PSO.5 "POST OFFICE/\*FALKLAND ISLANDS" handstamp in black at foot, small cover faults, also with early photo of Jawbones as depicted on the stamp. Photo on page 78. £130-£150
- 724 ☒ 1942 (Feb. 23) censored envelope to California, resealed by U.S. label (6143), franked 3d., flap missing, otherwise mainly fine. Photo on page 78. £80-£100
- 725 ☒ 1942 (Aug. 15) stampless O.A.S. cover from Pte. J. Robinson of the 11th West Yorks. Regt. to his wife in Leeds, countersigned at lower left, with violet crowned circle censor's cachet no. 4428, red Maritime Mail marking enclosing a seven page letter headed "Falkland Island Fcs" and with Oct. 20 receiving note. Ex Barton. Photo on page 78. £100-£120
- 726 ☒ 1942 (Dec. 30) stampless cover from Pte. J. Robinson of the 11th West Yorks. Regt. to his wife in Leeds, endorsed "ON ACTIVE SERVICE" and countersigned at lower left, with violet crowned circle censor's cachet no. 4428, red London Official Paid machine arrival and with ms. dated arrival record of Feb. 25 1943, usual wear and upper flap missing marking. Interesting ten page letter enclosed headed "Falkland Island Fcs" with Robinson complaining at the 7s. cost of a letter sent by his wife to him by airmail. Photo on page 78. £100-£120
- 727 ☒ 1943 (Dec. 15) censored cover to Iowa, resealed by Stanley type 1 label (84mm.) partially removed and U.S. clear label (5427), franked 1d., 2½d. and with Montevideo transit, horizontal crease. Photo. £80-£100
- 728 ☒ 1945 scarce incoming envelope from France, sent from Paris Feb. 16 franked 1f., 1f.50 (2) and addressed to "James Bimson/CJX 172087/W/T Station/Falkand (sic) Islands" with added "British Army (Royal Navy)", (Bimson thought to have been on the staff of HMS "Pursuivant"), backstamped Home Postal Centre R.E. transit c.d.s. of Feb. 26, vertical fold and very slight soiling. Photo. See also lot 730. £120-£150
- 729 ☒ 1945 envelope endorsed "On Active Service" and "AIR MAIL", with naval tombstone censor in blue, red "POST/OFFICE/MARITIME/MAIL" and violet boxed "DAMAGED BY SEA-WATER" cachet, stained and with lower flap of reverse missing. It is likely that the incident in which the cover was involved would have been the fire on board the *Scythia* which had broken out as she entered the River Mersey on May 23 carrying mail from the Americas and that the cover had been carried by air to North America and thence across the Atlantic. Note on reverse reveals sender as "J. Bimson HMS Pursuivant c/o GPO London", this being the base ship for the Naval Officer in Charge at the Falkland Islands. An office at the rear of the church carried the same name. Very rare. Photo. See also lot 729. £400-£500
- 730 ☒ 1945 (May 6) envelope from B.G. Ellis of the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey (endorsement on flap) to London at 1s. airmail rate with etiquette and correctly franked by scarce 1s. dull blue, Third printing Aug. 1944, tied by slightly indistinct c.d.s., ink scribbles on reverse. Photo. £200-£250
- 731 ☒ 1945 (Nov. 17) commercial cover to U.S.A. bearing 1938-50 1d. black and violet (2) cancelled Port Stanley c.d.s., underpaid by 1d. with manuscript blue crayon "T" in circle alongside, and black "DUE/4/CENTS" in circle at foot. Photo. £70-£80
- 732 ☒ 1947(?) picture postcard of Gentoo Penguin (Heyburn AQ-4-aq) to Plymouth, franked 1938-50 1d. black and violet with Port Stanley c.d.s., scarce commercial usage. Photo. £80-£90
- 733 ☒ ➔ Airmails, a collection of the first overseas airmail written up on leaves with 1952 1s. on cover to Reading with scarce PS.AIR.1D cancel, four further covers at 1s. rate and one registered at 1s.3d., three Aquila Airways unused postcards, full ½d. to £1 set on large registered Apr. 23rd cover to England with white Air Mail etiquette, also 1952 1s. to £1 each fine used with PS.AIR.1 cancellations, a fine group. (16 items) £100-£120
- 734 ☒ 1972 Falkland Islands Company Provisional oval red handstamp on 1972 (May 19) airmail cover to Buenos Aires with Port Stanley c.d.s., cover also with Declaration and other cachets, scarce. £70-£90
- 735 ☒ Military Mail, 1982-2003 a collection of mainly covers in a folder and on leaves, incl. Argentine Occupation with stampless envelope from a Soldier based at Darwin, bearing boxed "CORRESPONDENCIA DEL SOLDADO/SIN CARGO", 1982 (Apr. 6) airmail envelope to England, bearing 13p. crossed by biro with circular "9409 ISLAS MALVINAS/REPUBLICA ARGENTINA", 1982 (Apr. 21) Argentine 18p. airletter to Argentina, F.P.O's, cachets, etc. Ex Wharton. (approx. 335 items) £500-£700
- 736 ☒ An interesting accumulation of covers and cards incl. 1978-79 large envelope bearing Falkland Is., South Georgia and B.A.T. 3p. adhesives with various base cancels and B.A.T. cachets, H.M.S. *Puma* covers and postcards, base covers, *Endurance*, *Bransfield*, picture postcards of various ships, unused and used airletters, etc. (50 items) £70-£80



740



741



743



744



745



746



747

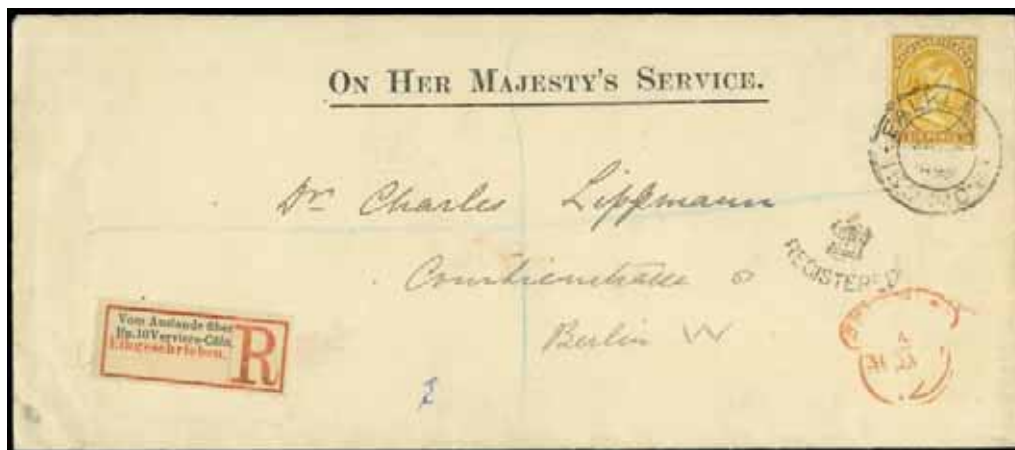


748

## Falkland Islands: Covers and Cancellations continued

- 737 ☒ An accumulation of mainly covers and cards, in seven folders, leaves and loose, incl. 1933 Centenary ½d. to 3d. used on 1933 (July) registered cover to Canada, 1948 Silver Wedding £1 block of four, pair and single used on separate covers, Company handstamps, Mail Bag Labels, Official mail, Parcel Post, Postal Stationery, p.p.c.'s, Telegrams, Telephone cards, etc. Ex Wharton. (100's) £700-£900

## Falkland Islands and Dependencies: Registered Mail



- 738 ☒ 1899 (Mar. 3) O.H.M.S. envelope registered to Berlin, the expected charge of 4½d. overpaid by 6d. yellow but apparently commercial, with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking, red London hooded transit, German registration label and Apr. 1 arrival backstamp, having been carried on H.M.S. *Beagle* and the *Orissa*. Photo. £400-£500
- 739 ☒ 1900 (May 30) remarkable "Backup" cover registered to Hamburg with sixty-nine 1d. pale red on both sides, one on the obverse showing neck blemish [14] and two with flaw on cheek, cancelled scarce F.1 v4 c.d.s.'s with "1900" in smaller numerals (*known between May 25 and June 20 only*), showing "(crown)REGISTERED" marking and with German label affixed on arrival. Photo on page 80. £200-£250
- 740 ☒ 1904 (Jan. 5) registered "Kinze" cover to Germany carried on the *Oropesa*, bearing 1891-1902 ½d., 1d., 2d. and 1s., backstamped London and Hamburg transits, some address deletion and slight stains, nevertheless attractive. Photo. £200-£250
- 741 ☒ 1917 (Jan. 1) "Galbraith" envelope registered to New York, bearing 1912 5s. red with PS.1A c.d.s. and blue pencil, type 5A registration label, backstamped Liverpool Feb. 8 transit and Feb. 20 arrival datestamps. Photo. £100-£120
- 742 ☒ 1919 (July 10) and 1920 (May 4) two registered covers to the U.S.A. bearing "WAR STAMP" issues, the first a "Galbraith" item to New York with ½d. and 1d. blocks of four cancelled F.4F and with type 5 registration label, Dec. 8 arrival backstamp, the second to Texas with 1s. cancelled F.4B and type 5A label, Sept. 30 arrival on reverse. SH 35a, 36a, 37b. £120-£150
- 743 ☒ 1921 (Dec. 22) "Iremonger" envelope registered from South Georgia to Bristol bearing "WAR STAMP" set of three, the 1d. oxidised, cancelled by SG1 c.d.s.'s and with type SG3 registration label with "(New Island)" deleted and "S.G." added in ms., London Jan. 27 transit on reverse, some minor stains, rare. *One of just three recorded examples of this label*. Photo. £150-£200
- 744 ☒ 11d. postal stationery envelope (1917) used 1922 (Mar. 22) with added 1d. strip of three for registration to London, carried on the *Magellan*, Apr. 14 Liverpool transit and next day arrival backstamps. Heijtz E3. Photo. £150-£200
- 745 ☒ 1925 (Oct. 29) registered cover from South Georgia to Bristol bearing 1921-28 1s. tied by light SG2 c.d.s. with SG4 registration label below, backstamped London Dec. 11 transit. Photo. £100-£120
- 746 ☒ 1928 (Nov. 4) envelope registered to Lancashire bearing ½d. and 1d. tied by fine single type South Shetlands B2 c.d.s., underpaid for a registered letter but with type 1 registration label added at South Georgia and unusually with Plymouth registered oval transit datestamps of Dec. 18 on reverse. Photo. £150-£200
- 747 ☒ 1930 (Mar. 8) envelope registered to Pretoria bearing Whale & Penguin 2½d. block of four cancelled by South Shetlands B2 c.d.s. with additional strike and South Georgia ms. boxed registration marking type at left (type SG4a), South African airmail label and uncanceled 4d. air stamp at foot, SG2 transit of May 11 on reverse, very scarce. *One of just eleven recorded examples originating in South Shetlands*. Photo. £200-£250



749



750



751



752



753



755



754

### Falkland Islands and Dependencies: Registered Mail continued

- 748 ☒ 1935 (Nov. 30) registered cover from South Georgia to Edinburgh bearing Whale & Penguin 1s. black on green tied by fine SG4 c.d.s with additional strike at left and SG5A registration label (malformed "R") below. Photo on page 82. £100-£120
- 749 ☒ 1944 (Dec. 5) censored envelope registered from Deception Island to Benoni, South Africa during the second season of Operation Tabarin, bearing South Shetlands Overprint 1d., 3d., 6d. and 9d. and showing scarce type 11A ("NEW ISLAND" erased) registration label (*earliest recorded usage*), in use for five months only, the cover resealed by type P.C.90 censor label (Examiner 3954, type, L6/1M) and backstamped Stanley and Montevideo (obscured) transits and June 4 arrival. Photo. £200-£250
- 750 ☒ 1944 (Dec. 15) envelope registered to Bedford, England bearing 1s. cancelled PS.3B (early date) and scarce type 11A ("NEW ISLAND" erased) registration label below, in use for five months only, slight soiling. *One of only four known on Falkland Islands covers. See also lot 751.* Photo. £180-£200
- 751 ☒ 1944 (Dec. 16) long commercial envelope registered to Buenos Aires, correctly franked by 6d. cancelled PS.3A (early date) and with scarce type 11A ("NEW ISLAND" erased) registration label below, slight adhesive tape stains, the envelope trimmed at right for display. Sent by Ernesto Rowe, Manager of the Estate Louis Williams and with the Estate's violet three line handstamp on reverse. *See also lot 750.* Photo. £200-£250
- 752 ☒ 1945 (Feb. 4) censored envelope registered from Graham Land to Dar-es-Salaam during the second season of Operation Tabarin, bearing Graham Land Overprint 3d., 6d., 9d. and 1s. and with scarce type 11A ("NEW ISLAND" erased) registration label on reverse, in use for five months only, *the majority of known examples being on mail from the Dependencies (nine from Graham Land).* The cover resealed by type P.C.90 censor label (Examiner 7117, type, L7, latest recorded usage) and backstamped Stanley, Montevideo and Durban transits and June 30 arrival. Photo. £200-£250

### Falkland Islands and Dependencies: Whaling Mail

- 753 ☒ 1911 Salvesen & Co. envelope sent Sept. 11 from Leith, Scotland to Capt. Johansen of the *Imberhorne* c/o Rob W. Sloman Jr. at Hamburg, franked by Great Britain K.E.VII 2½d. with company perfin, also the interesting enclosed two page letter from Chr. Salvesen, slight soiling. *The Imberhorne was the only sailing ship in ocean-going service with Salvesen's Antarctic whaling fleet.* Photo. £100-£120
- 754 ☒ 1911 envelope sent Oct. 15 from his wife at Husa to Capt. Johansen of the *Imberhorne* at Leith Harbour, South Georgia franked by 10ø. pair with Vestbanernes Postexp. railway cancellation, endorsed via Buenos Aires and with slightly indistinct "DE 8/11" arrival backstamp, the envelope and one adhesive damaged at right but a very scarce incoming item. Interesting eight page enclosed letter with translation. Photo. £150-£200
- 755 ☒ 1915 incoming envelope from Australia (Jan. 20) addressed to Dr. J.F. Sweeney c/o S.S. *Neko* at New Island, franked 1d. (2) and backstamped Montevideo transit datestamps. Photo. £150-£200



- 756 ☒ 1916 (July 8) envelope to Sandefjord franked 2½d. deep blue cancelled by light but clear strike of scarce New Island type N2 c.d.s., carried by whalecatcher *Scapa* to Fox Bay, R.M.S. Falkland to Stanley and thence on the S.S. *Kenuta* (photo included) to London, with Sept. 11 machine arrival on reverse. Numbered "13" in the correspondence series, the sender apparently working at New Island, or possibly South Shetlands with letters carried occasionally by whale catcher to New Island for earlier despatch. Photo. £400-£500



757



758



759



760



764



765



763



761

## Falkland Islands and Dependencies: Whaling Mail continued

- 757 ☒ 1916 (Oct. 4) envelope to Sandefjord franked 2½d. deep blue cancelled Fox Bay type FB.1 c.d.s. with additional strike alongside, the envelope damaged at top with flap missing but scarce, carried on the *Selvik, Falkland, Orissa* and with Nov. 15 machine arrival on reverse. Numbered “17” in the correspondence series, the sender apparently working at New Island, or possibly South Shetlands with letters carried occasionally by whale catcher to New Island for earlier despatch. Photo. £300-£400
- 758 ☒ 1917 (Jan. 9) envelope to Sandefjord franked by ½d. with 1d. pair cancelled by Stanley PS.1B c.d.s.’s, Mar. 6 1917 machine arrival on reverse, carried on the *Oronsa*. No. “21” in the correspondence series. Photo. £120-£150
- 759 ☒ 1925 (Jan. 30) envelope addressed to the Tønsberger Sparebank in Tønsberg from Chr. Jacobsen (signature on flap), master of the whalecatcher *Paal*, franked by two 1d. strips of three paying either the 3oz. rate or intended registered but unrecorded, cancelled by fine strikes of South Shetlands B.2 c.d.s. and with Feb. 16 Stanley transit backstamp, carried on the *Fleurus* and probably the *Lagarto*. Photo also on inside front cover. £300-£400
- 760 ☒ 1925 (Apr. 25) envelope to Oslo from P. Berg of the whalecatcher *Don Ernesto* at Grytviken (endorsed on flap), franked by 1d. with 2d. at the scarce 3d. 1oz. Foreign rate in use between 1922 and 1925, cancelled by SG1 South Georgia c.d.s.’s and with May 30 machine arrival on reverse, carried on the whale factory ship *Sevilla*. Photo. £200-£250
- 761 ☒ 1926 (Dec. 10) envelope to Tønsberg franked at 1oz. rate current since Jan. 1 by 2½d. pale purple on yellow cancelled South Georgia SG1, carried on the S.S. *Harpon*, minor tears and most of flap missing otherwise fine, the adhesive scarce used on cover from South Georgia. Photo. £200-£250
- 762 ☒ 1927, three items, comprising two envelopes franked ½d., 1d. (2) to Norway, the first (poor) from the *Frango* sent Mar. 7 from South Shetlands, carried on the *Fleurus* and *Losada*, the second from Juan Hay of the Compañía Argentina de Pesca at Grytviken carried on the *Southern King* (postcard enclosed) and incoming envelope from Larvik with Radiotelegraphist Johnsen of the S.S. *Solstreif* c/o the Norwegian Consulate in Montevideo with two letters enclosed. £200-£250
- 763 ☒ 1927 (Feb. 8) envelope from J. Olsen on the S.S. *Sposa* at Leith Harbour (note on flap confirms) to Sandefjord franked by ½d. and 2d. (piece bearing adhesives cut away but reinstated) cancelled South Georgia SG2 c.d.s., carried on the *Sellasia*, Mar. 30 machine arrival on reverse. Photo. £120-£140
- 764 ☒ 1927 (Feb. 13) ship’s envelope from Capt. Gjersen of the factory ship S.S. *Maudie* to a relative in Oslo, franked by ½d. with 1d. pair cancelled South Shetlands B2 c.d.s.’s and with Apr. 9 arrival backstamps, carried probably on the *Oural*, cover creases, scarce. Photo. £250-£300
- 765 ☒ 1927 (Oct. 19) Salvesen & co. envelope from R. Danielsen of the S.S. *Sevilla* (typed endorsement on flap) to Smidsrød franked 2½d. steel blue cancelled at Port Stanley, possibly carried on the *Fleurus* from South Georgia, ms. receiving note of Dec. 22. Ex Styles. Photo. *See also lot 766.* £120-£150
- 766 ☒ 1927 (Oct. 25) Salvesen & Co. envelope from R. Danielsen of the S.S. *Sevilla* to Smidsrød franked 2½d. dark blue cancelled South Georgia SG1 c.d.s. large part flap missing, carried on the *Southern King*. Photo on page 88. *See also lot 765.* £120-£150
- 767 ☒ 1928 (Feb. 7) whaler’s envelope from Grytviken to Tønsberg, Norway, franked at Foreign rate by 2½d. in the ‘Prussian blue’ shade tied by SG1 c.d.s. on the the day that the surcharged provisional was released in the post office, slight soiling. Photo on page 88. £320-£350
- 768 ☒ 1929 (Jan. 27) envelope to Sandefjord franked by ½d. strip of five cancelled South Georgia SG1 c.d.s.’s, carried on the factory ship S.S. *Pythia* and with Mar. 8 machine arrival on reverse. Photo on page 88. £120-£150
- 769 ☒ 1930 (Jan. 16) envelope to Norway from Salvesen & Co. employee at Leith Harbour, with sender’s note on flap, franked at Foreign rate by 2½d. steel-blue, cancelled SG1, roughly opened and folded. Photo on page 88. £100-£120
- 770 ☒ 1930 (Apr. 5) envelope from Ole Hauge, master of the sealer *Albatros* to his future wife in Norway, redirected from Nøtterøy to Sandefjord, franked by Whale & Penguin 2½d. cancelled S2 and with May 17 Sandefjord arrival, a few peripheral stains and slight creasing. Photo on page 88. £100-£120
- 771 ☒ 1930 (Oct. 28) envelope to Tønsberg from Rolf Jangerud of the S.S. *Melville* (sender’s ms. endorsement on flap) at Port Stanley, the day before departure for South Shetlands, franked Whale & Penguin 2½d. cancelled PS.1A, carried on the S.S. *Falkland* to Montevideo, ms. receiving note on reverse of Dec. 10. Photo on page 88. *See also lot 772.* £100-£120

  
 Fru Dagmar Danielsen  
 c/o herr N. Chr. Kristoffersen  
STADEN, NORSK  
 pr. Tønsberg NORWAY.

766

  
 Fruen Gudrun Torud.  
 Slukke St  
 pr Tønsberg

767

  
 Sofie Thim  
 Baglergt 3  
 Tønsberg  
 Norway.

771

  
 Fru Sofie Edvardson  
 Adv. Impus Landhandel  
 Sykkedal pr. Sandefjord  
 Norway.

768

  
  
 Fru Dagda Earlsen  
 Aagaardstrand  
 Norway.

773

Nr. 24  
  
 Sofie Thim  
 Baglergt 3  
 Tønsberg  
 Norway

772

  
 Fridtun Danielsen  
 c/o herr N. Chr. Kristoffersen  
 Amidaud, Norder  
 pr. Tønsberg  
 Norway

  
 Fru  
 Lauvig Melson  
 Skjervegt 7  
 Sandefjord  
 Egnatjyngt 7  
 Norder  
 Norway

770

769





778



774



777



776



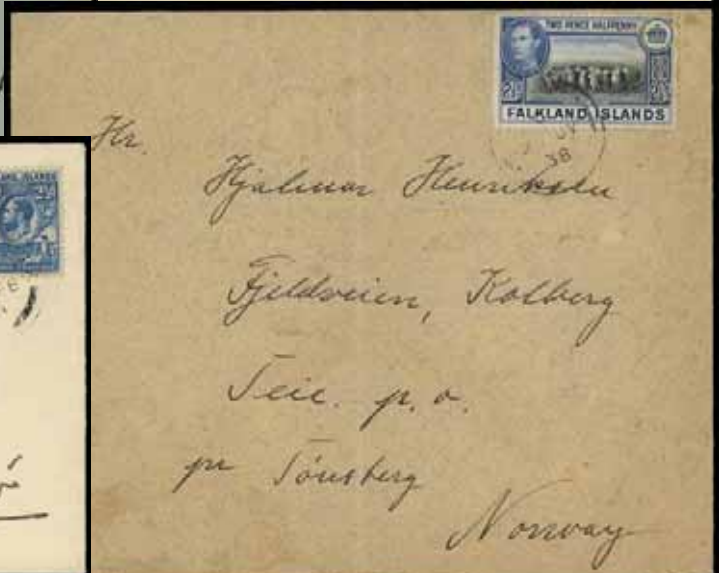
779



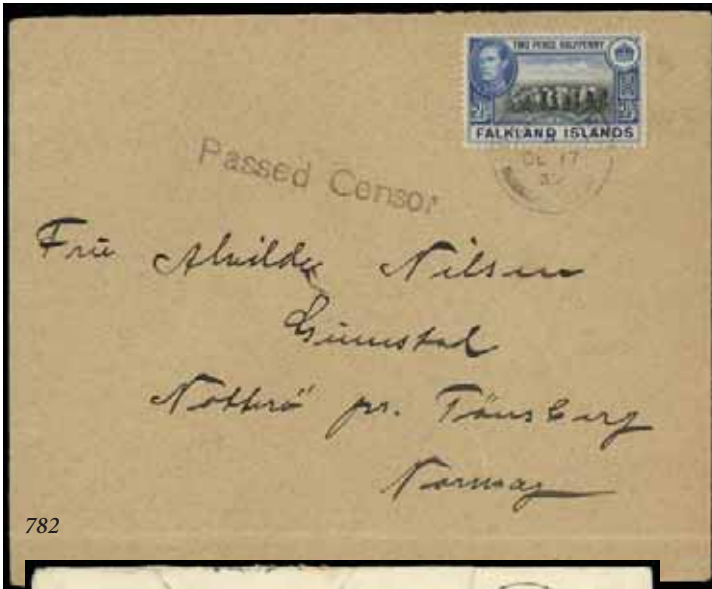
780



775



781



782



783



786



784



785



## Falkland Islands and Dependencies: Whaling Mail continued

- 772 ☒ 1931 (Mar. 6) envelope to Tønsberg from Rolf Jangerud of the S.S. "Melville" (sender's ms. endorsement on flap) at South Shetlands, franked Whale & Penguin 2½d. cancelled B2, carried on the S.S. *Fleurus* and M.V. *La Paz*, ms. receiving note on reverse of Apr. 10. Photo on page 88. *See also lot 771.* £100-£120
- 773 ☒ 1933 (Oct. 16) envelope to Aasgaardstrand from K.H. Karlsen, master of the whalecatcher S.S. *Sarna* franked by Centenary 1d., 1½d. cancelled by single South Georgia SG2 c.d.s. and with Tønsberg Dec. 11 receiving machine on reverse. Photo on page 88. £150-£180
- 774 ☒ 1934 (Jan.) envelope from H. Hagerup-Henriksen (later of the "Shusa") from the factory ship S.S. "Sourabaya" with sender's note on flap, addressed to Tønsberg franked by Centenary 1d. and 1½d. cancelled by indistinct South Georgia SG4 c.d.s. (scarce used in this year). Photo on page 89. £150-£180
- 775 ☒ 1934 (Feb. 3) Salvesen & Co. envelope from a whaler at Leith Harbour to Nøtterøy franked by Whale & Penguin 2½d. cancelled SG2 South Georgia c.d.s., a little roughly opened otherwise fine. Photo on page 89. £100-£120
- 776 ☒ 1934 (Feb. 19) envelope to Tønsberg franked by Centenary ½d. and 2d. cancelled fine SG1 South Georgia c.d.s., a little roughly opened otherwise fine. Ex Neild. Photo on page 89. £200-£250
- 777 ☒ 1935 (Nov. 29) envelope from South Georgia to Tønsberg franked at the 5½d. registered rate by Whale & Penguin ½d., 1d. and 4d. cancelled SG1, seemingly intended (wax seal noted on reverse) for registration but without markings, machine arrival marking of Jan. 3 1936 on reverse, slightly soiled bend at right. Ex Neild. Photo on page 89. £180-£200
- 778 ☒ 1937 (Feb. 9) envelope to Tjorno from A.Andersen of the whalecatcher *Sluga* for the factory ship *New Sevilla* (ms. note on flap) correctly franked by late use of Whale & Penguin ½d. strip of four and single cancelled SG1. Photo on page 89. £120-£150
- 779 ☒ 1937 (May 12) Leganger Hansen personal stationery envelope used from South Georgia to James Beaton, Salvesen & Co. Company Secretary at Leith, franked at Commonwealth rate by Coronation 1d. on first day use cancelled by fine SG2 c.d.s. *The renowned Leganger Hansen spent 27 years at Leith Harbour from 1911 to become Salvesen's most famous manager, involved in the production of the 1928 provisional surcharge, and after whom Hansen Island was named in 1954.* Photo on page 89. £100-£120
- 780 ☒ 1938 (Mar. 28) envelope from Ole Hauge, master of the sealer *Albatros* to his future wife in Norway, franked by Coronation 2½d. cancelled SG2 and with sender's endorsement on flap, carried on the *Lafonia*. Scarce usage of the Coronation adhesive. Photo on page 89. £100-£120
- 781 ☒ 1938 (July 25) envelope from Karl Gjertsen wintering at Leith Harbour to Tønsberg, sender's note on flap, franked by 1938-50 2½d. cancelled SG1, vertical fold. Photo on page 89. £150-£180
- 782 ☒ 1939 (Dec. 17) censored whaler's envelope to Nøtterøy franked 1938-50 2½d. cancelled SG3 with straight line "Passed Censor" (upright "P") handstamp in violet alongside. Photo. £120-£150
- 783 ☒ 1948 incoming envelope from Stavern, Norway (May 22) addressed to H. Andersen on the S.S. *Orwell* (photo enclosed) via Liverpool. £60-£80
- 784 ☒ 1951 (Sept. 22) envelope to Buenos Aires from a member of the Compañía Argentina de Pesca at Grytviken (with sender's note on flap) correctly franked by Map 3d. but unaccepted by Argentinian authorities, excluded by blue pencil line with framed "T/2" and backstamped framed "A COBRAR/3 OCT 51 040/DE CARGO - B.AIRES". Photo. £250-£300

## Falkland Islands Dependencies: South Georgia

- 785 ▲ 1904-12 2d. purple, 2½d. ultramarine, 6d. yellow-orange, 3s. myrtle-green and 5s. red, all corner marginal examples on piece with fine small "South Georgia" imprint and part Falkland Islands May 23 1910 c.d.s., scarce correct usage. (5) S.G. ZU2, cat. from £5,000, SH SGU2a. Photo. £1,500-£1,800
- 786 ☒ 1910 (July 4) envelope from Grytviken to Surrey bearing 1904-12 ½d. (2) and 2d. paying Empire rate of 3d. for 3oz., each with small "South Georgia" imprint below and tied by SG1 c.d.s.'s, backstamped Godalming Aug. 10 arrival having been carried on the *Cachelo* and the *Oravia*, roughly opened at top nevertheless an attractive and rare cover. S.G. ZU3, SH SGU2b. Photo. £400-£500



788



789



790



791



787



792



799



Ex 801



800



793



803



796

### Falkland Islands Dependencies: South Georgia continued

- 787 ☒ 1922 (Sept. 27) envelope to Mobile, Alabama, franked by ½d., 1d. and 2½d. tied by fine SG2 c.d.s.'s, with Buenos Aires Oct. 23 transits on reverse, an attractive three colour franking. Photo. £120-£150
- 788 ★ 1928 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown provisional surcharge, marginal from the left of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 115, cat. £1,000. Photo. £400-£450
- x789 ★ - 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 115. Photo. £400-£450
- 790 ★ - 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown, mint, small toned patch on gum otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (1968). S.G. 115. Photo. £300-£350
- 791 ○ - 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown, fine used. Brandon certificate (1996). S.G. 115, cat. £1,100. Photo. £350-£400
- 792 ☒ 1928 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown, tied by SG2 "19 FE/29" c.d.s. to envelope addressed to Berkshire, late use. S.G. 115. Photo. £500-£600
- 793 ☒ 1932 (Jan. 9) locally addressed envelope bearing Whale & Penguin ½d. single and 1d. block of four cancelled by two fine strikes of SG2 c.d.s. with year date abbreviated to "2" (v1), and with the same abbreviation on "10 JA/2" SG1 next day datestamp (v2) on reverse of cover. Photo. £350-£400
- 794 ☒ 1951 (Feb. 26) transit c.d.s. on 1949 (Apr. 5) registered airmail envelope from Grand Turk to Pitcairn Island, franked 2s. and with "14 AUG 51" arrival, most unusual. £40-£50
- 795 ☒ 1969 (Dec. 25), two fully cacheted H.M.S. *Endurance* covers to Plymouth, one bearing 1963-69 ½d. to 2s.6d., the other to 5s., also B.A.T. 1963-69 ½d. to 2s. on two H.M.S. *Endurance* covers, cancelled Signy Island 1970 (Jan. 18th), and 1969 £1 *Endurance* on f.d.c. also cancelled Signy Island. (5 covers) £80-£100
- 796 ⚙ **South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands:** 1988 Sea Shells 50p. with variety watermark Crown to right of CA, superb unmounted mint from the left of the sheet, rare. Only previously recorded used. S.G. 182w, EC GE364WEa. Photo. £250-£300
- 797 ⚙ - 1994 Larsen 17p. with variety watermark Crown to right of CA, in a fine unmounted mint corner plate block of four. S.G. 251w, ECGE502WEa. £80-£100
- 798 An unmounted mint selection from 1963 to 1977 incl. 1963-69 values to 5s., £1 black, 1972 Shackleton lower two rows of sheet (10 sets), 1977 3p. on 3d. watermark inverted (light diagonal crease), 1977 Silver Jubilee set in gutter pairs, also some B.A.T. etc. (160) £80-£100

### Falkland Islands Dependencies: South Shetlands

- 799 ▲ 1912-20 ½d. and 1d. (corner fault) hinged to original piece with "PORT FOSTER" imprint across the stamps, and tied by "FALKLANDS ISLANDS" c.d.s., together with contemporary photo of the telegram of authorisation. S.G. Z106, Z107, SH PF.1. B.P.A. certificate (1971). Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 800 ☒ 1921 1d. postal stationery envelope type I used to Port Stanley, cancelled by oval "DECEPTION ISLAND/MAR 17 1921/SOUTH SHETLANDS" possibly backdated datestamp in black, Heijtz B1, with indistinct arrival backstamp (apparently F.6), *one of only two dates recorded by Youle with the month preceding the day*. Photo. £100-£120
- 801 ○ 1912-20 ½d. tied to piece with large part oval "DECEPTION ISLAND/10 MAY 1927/SOUTH SHETLANDS" in violet, also 1921-28 2d., 2½d. blue, 21/d. purple on yellow and 1s. all with code "C" c.d.s.'s in violet, fine. SH B1, B2vi. Photo. £300-£320
- 802 ☒ 1928 (Feb. 25) part wrapper addressed to "Smye" in Gosport, bearing ½d. paying printed matter rate, cancelled fine B2 c.d.s. with South Georgia Mar. 14 transit on reverse. £40-£50
- 803 ☒ 1929 (Mar. 5) envelope to New Jersey, U.S.A. franked at Foreign rate by ½d. and 2d. tied by fine B2 code "C" c.d.s., carried on the "Fleurus" with Port Stanley Mar.11 transit backstamp where registration label affixed. Photo. £90-£100
- 804 ☒ Panoramic postcard (General View of Factory Bay, South Shetlands) addressed from South Shetlands to Port Stanley, bearing Overprinted 2d. cancelled in violet "5 DEC 1944" with Dec. 15 arrival backstamp, fine. Heyburn AK-2-akz. £60-£70

## Falkland Islands Dependencies: Issues from 1946

- 805 ★ 1946-49 Maps, a mint collection written up on leaves incl. Thick Map set in imprint strips of four, 6d. is black and ochre shade, set (less 1d. and 3d.) in right margin blocks of four with [R. 3/9] broken arcs, various identified secondary flaws incl. 6d. black and ochre (2), Thin Map set, etc., mainly fine. £80-£90
- x806 ★ 1946-49 Thick Maps, ½d., 4d., 6d., 9d. and 1s. showing “SOUTH POKE” variety, 4d. mounted, others unmounted mint, fine. S.G. G1c, G5c, G6c, G7c, G8c, cat. £790. Photo. £250-£280
- 807 ★ - 2d. black and carmine with variety extra Island and gap in 80th. parallel, fine mint. S.G. 3a, aa. Photo. £80-£90
- 808 ⊕ ⊞ - 6d. black and ochre, lower left corner marginal block of six (3 x 2) incl. two group transfer errors [R. 5/2, 5/3], the former with two shortish perfs. at top, vertical bend affects pair at left, otherwise fine. S.G. G6e, vars., SH 39a2, vars. £80-£100
- 809 1948-49 Thin Maps, ½d. to 1s. sets unmounted mint and used (less 1d. and 2d.), also additional ½d. sheet no. (0797) corner block of four and lower two rows of the sheet incl. five with dot in “T”, 1d. corner block of eight dated “AUG 1950” on reverse, 2½d. sheet no. (2300) block of four and single shades mint and used, mainly fine. (54) £100-£120



Ex 806



810



807

- 810 ⊕ 1981 Plants 15p. Brown Rush, showing the rare variety light brown (Queen’s Head and Territory inscription) omitted, superb unmounted mint with normal for comparison. S.G. 93a, cat. £3,000, EC FD186Mca. Photo. £2,000-£2,200
- 811 ⊕ An unmounted mint collection in a binder on hingeless Lighthouse and other leaves, 1944 to 2002, incl. 1944-45 overprints with additional printings incl. 6d. blue-black shades, 1946-49 Thick and Thin Maps incl. 6d. black and ochre (lightly mounted), 1954-62 to £1, 1963-69 to both £1, 1971 surcharges and later reprints, 1972 Silver Wedding 5p. wmk. inverted, etc. (few 100’s) £200-£250
- x812 A mint collection in three stockbooks, incl. 1946-49 thin map set, 1954-62 set, South Georgia with 1963-69 set, 1971-76 surcharged set, etc., mainly fine. (few 100’s) £350-£400
- 813 A mainly K.G.VI collection on leaves incl. 1946 Victory covers (8), 1949 U.P.U. set in mint plate/imprint blocks of ten from the foot of the sheet, blocks of four mint, covers (5, 3 with full set), also 1953 Coronation corner plate block of four mint, covers (5), etc., mainly fine. £70-£90

## Antarctica

### Swedish South Polar Expedition 1901–04

- 814 ☒ “RECUERDO DE LA EXPEDICION ARGENTINA” (unknown Buenos Aires publisher), picture postcards type 1 (“TARJETA POSTAL” in capitals) of Hermelo, unused, Yalour, used 1903 to France (apparently sent undercover and forwarded by Argentine consulate with label and stationery cut-out), de Bertodano, Carminatti (a little worn), unused, and Gorrochátegui, used within Buenos Aires, type 2 (italic “Tarjeta Postal”) Irizar, used as 1953 first day card, and Hermelo, unused, also type 1 Hermelo with 1910 Centenary printed tribute by Fernet Branca, unused, fair to fine. (8) Wharton CD-1-a, CD-2, var., CD-2-a, CD-3 to CD-6. Ex Wharton. £150-£200



816



818

- 815 ☒ A small selection of Argentine picture postcards comprising (unknown Buenos Aires publisher) type 2 (italic “*Tarjeta Postal*”) card depicting Irizar unused and apparently used, the latter signed on picture side by José M. Sobral, “*Recuerdo de la Expedición Polar Argentina*” card of the *Uruguay* (italic “*Tarjeta Postal*”) unused, card of the sailors (“*TARJETA POSTAL*” in capitals) used (faults). (4) Wharton CD-1-a, CE-2, CE-3. £120-£140
- 816 ☒ Casa Editora card depicting Lt. Ricardo Hermelo (without white border) signed by the expedition leader Dr. Otto Nordenskjöld, as well as expedition member Erik Ekelof, captain of the *Antarctic* C.A. Larsen and the leader of the Argentinian rescue team Julián Irizar, the card bearing 10c. and used locally in Buenos Aires (date indistinct). Wharton CD-2-a. Photo. £80-£100
- 817 ☒ Selection of Argentine picture postcards comprising “*Recuerdo de la Expedición Polar Argentina*” depicting the *Uruguay* Wharton types CE-1, used 1903 (Dec. 5) Buenos Aires to Montevideo, two CE-2 (italic “*Tarjeta Postal*”), one unused, the other used in 1947 as first day card (signed by José Manuel Moneta and Roberto Plagge), CF-1 “*TRIUNFO DE LA MARINA ARGENTINA*” used 1903 (Dec. 3) from Buenos Aires to Adrogué, CG-2 C. Garcia Suárez card depicting Alférez Sobral, unused, CI-4 “*GLORIA A LA MARINA ARGENTINA*” used 1960 from Destacamento Naval Decepción, CI6-a by Peuser and CI-7 by Rosauer cards depicting the *Uruguay*, unused, and CI-12 *El Diario* card with sketch of Irizar, unused, fair to fine (9) Ex Wharton. £200-£250
- 818 ☒ “*Recuerdo de la Expedición Polar Argentina*” card depicting the *Uruguay* signed by the expedition leader Dr. Otto Nordenskjöld, the card bearing 10c. and used locally in Buenos Aires Mar. 25 1904. Wharton CE-2. Photo. £80-£100
- 819 ☒ “*La Nación*” series, selection of picture postcards relating to the expedition and its rescue, comprising XLN-16 *Uruguay* departing, used to Paris (one adhesive removed), XLN-30 *Uruguay* returning, used, XLN-33 Lt. Sobral and others, unused, XLN-34 Nordenskjöld’s hut, used (adhesive removed), XLN-39 *Antarctic* with water over deck, used, XLN-40 *Antarctic* last moments, used (with Marcelino Gonzalez handstamp), XLN-49 *Scotia* trapped in ice, with pre-cancelled adhesive (Fernandez handstamp), XLN-50 *Frithjof* in harbour, XLN-51 Gylden and companions, and XLN-52 *Frithjof* crew, unused, fair to fine. (10) Ex Wharton. £300-£350

### British Antarctic Expedition 1901–04

- 820 ☒ Christchurch “*Canterbury Times*”, Set 1 limited printing with orange-brown back, “*Arrival of Relief Ships*” and “*The Spot where the Discovery was frozen ..*”, both fine unused, “*Two of the Dogs used by Exploring Parties*” used 1904 from Glenroy to Southland. (3) Wharton DE-1, DE-10, DE-11 vars. Ex Wharton. £80-£100
- 821 ☒ Christchurch “*Canterbury Times*” picture postcards, selection comprising DE-5, DE-6 and DE-10 from Set 1, unused, DE-14, DE-19 and DE-23 from Set 2, unused, DE-3, DE-4, DE-7, DE-11, DE-13, DE-15, DE-20 and DE-24, each used from Napier bearing 1d. Universal with “*W.E.S./NAPIER*” handstamp in red on picture side alongside vignette, also DE-8 from Set 1 limited printing with orange-brown back, unused, chiefly fine. (15) £450-£500

## Antarctica continued

- 822 ☒ N.S.W. Bookstall Co. of Sydney "Discovery" Antarctic card "'DISCOVERY' ALONGSIDE THE BARRIER", unused, a little damp spotting on reverse, otherwise fine. DF-3. £60-£70
- 823 ☒ N.S.W. Bookstall Co. of Sydney "Discovery" Antarctic Series, nine examples from the set of twelve, DF-3, DF-10 and DF-12 unused, the latter two a little toned on reverse, DF-5-DF-9 used, three from Sydney to England, the other from Dulwich Hill to Penrith, DF-11 used from Brisbane to England. Ex Wharton. Photo. £500-£600
- 824 ☒ Series of real photographic picture postcards depicting the "Discovery" on the Thames, six examples from the set of eight, DH-1 to DH-7 (except DH-4), DH-1 with annotation "Xmas 1937" on address side, otherwise good to fine unused. Ex Wharton. £80-£100



Ex 823



825

## French Antarctic Expedition 1903-05

- 825 ☒ Varsi Hermanos photographic picture postcard signed by expedition leader Dr. Jean-Baptiste Charcot, bearing 5c. and used locally in Buenos Aires Mar. 30 1905, the card depicting a J class yacht. Photo. £80-£100

## British Antarctic Expedition 1910-13



- 826 ☒ 1911 (Feb. 9) "Terra Nova" envelope addressed by Captain Lawrence "Titus" Oates to his mother in London, bearing "VICTORIA LAND" 1d. pair cancelled by expedition c.d.s., this being the latest date used for mail taken by the "Terra Nova" on its return journey to winter in New Zealand. Chosen by Scott for the final polar party and suffering terribly with frostbite on the return, Oates was to famously "go outside" to improve his colleagues' chances of reaching safety. Photo also on inside front cover. £1,000-£1,200
- 827 ☒ Selection of fourteen picture postcards comprising Fine Art Society KA-1, KA-7, KA-8, KA-11 to KA-13, Rotary Photo set of three KB-7199A-C, "Shanghai" KD-2, KD-4 (creased), KD-9, KD-14, KD-15, most fine unused. £250-£280





828



829



830



831



832

### German South Polar Expedition 1911–13

- 828 ☒ Verlag Atelier L. & A. Schaulof Hamburg card depicting the *Deutschland*, sent by Officer Alfred Kling, later to take over command of the ship after the death of Captain Varsel, and addressed to Berlin bearing Falkland Islands 1d. tied by indistinct South Georgia c.d.s. and with “DEUTSCHE /SÜDPOLAR EXPEDITION” label at right tied by fine strike of four line expedition cachet in violet. Wharton IA-1-a (thick lettering). Photo. £700-£800
- 829 ☒ Fototopia-Jacobo Peuser of Buenos Aires card depicting the *Deutschland*, sent by expedition leader Wilhelm Filchner to the Minister of State for Finance, D. Leutze, in Berlin, dated Dec. 10 1911 bearing Falkland Islands 1d. tied by indistinct South Georgia c.d.s. and with “DEUTSCHE/SÜDPOLAR EXPEDITION” label at left lightly tied by four line expedition cachet in violet, the card signed by Filchner and additionally showing the signatures of Erich Barkow, Wilhelm Brennecke, Wilhelm Goedel, Ludwig Kohl, Felix König, Erich Przybyllok and Richard Vahsel on picture side. Wharton IB-1. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 830 ☒ **Australasian Antarctic Expedition 1911-14**, Envelope to Dunedin carried privately on the *Aurora* and bearing Tasmania 1d. Pictorial cancelled by “LOOSE SHIP'S LETTER/POSTED AT/MACQUARIE ISLAND/ (penguin)/S.Y. AURORA/A.A.E.” cachet, carried on the *Taroa*, which had accompanied the expedition as far as Macquarie Island, with Hobert Dec. 21 1911 transit c.d.s. Scarce. Ex Wharton. Photo. £700-£900
- 831 ☒ **Wilkins-Hearst Antarctic Expedition 1928-30**, envelope addressed to Port Stanley franked by 1/2d. pair tied by fine strike of the “Wilkins Antarctic/Expedition/Deception/Island” double circle in violet, with Stanley “30 AP/29” arrival backstamp. Ex Wharton. Photo. £150-£180
- 832 ☒ - Envelope addressed to Port Stanley bearing 2 1/2d. in the ‘Prussian blue’ shade tied by fine strike of the “Wilkins Antarctic/Expedition/Deception/Island” double circle in violet, with Stanley “30 AP/29” arrival backstamp. Photo. £160-£180
- 833 ☒ 1942 to 2003, a selection of covers and cards, incl. Argentina, Belgium, Chile, Japan, Russia, range of cachets, also some stamps, etc. Ex Wharton. (few 100's) £150-£200
- 834 ☒ 1943 to 1984 expeditions, a selection of mainly covers and cards, incl. Operation Highjump, range of cachets, etc., good to fine. (48 items) £50-£60

## Antarctica continued

- 835 ☒ **Commonwealth Trans-Antarctic Expedition 1955-58**, Envelope to Sussex, addressed by glaciologist, Dr. Hal Lister and bearing overprint 3d. (marginal) erroneously cancelled by Base SH c.d.s. (Heijtz SHAC1) of Jan. 30 1956, carried on the *Magga Dan* which left on Jan. 29 1957, vertical fold and slight soiling, also an expedition postcard of the *Theron* in the Weddell Sea. £70-£90
- 836 An unusual selection of wall calendars produced for the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey for the years 1956-59 and 1961 with pages and attractive photographic scenes for each month, British Antarctic Survey 1963 calendar card (with photograph of the *John Biscoe* but month pages removed) and larger size version for 1995 (slight cover faults but with handsome plates for each month), and Falkland Islands Co. Ltd. wall card for 1976 with affixed photograph of penguins and calendar. (8 items) Ex Wharton. £100-£120
- 837 ☒ United States of America, an accumulation of covers, mainly 1960s to 1970s, range of ships and cancels, etc. (approx. 120) £60-£70
- 838 ☒ Antarctic postcards, a selection of five comprising Bianchi of Buenos Aires 1941 Islas Orcadas propaganda card (VI-2 var., reverse in blue) used with Argentine 5c. cancelled Feb. 5 1945, Sala of Berlin "Mother Earth" German coloured card in dubious taste with German text (VI-3-a) used in 1912, Danish text (VI-3-bii) used in 1917, Carguero Patagónico "Santa Micaela" cards with and without text on reverse, the former with First Argentine Expedition cachet, both used Mar. 15 1951 from San Martín Base, good to fine. Ex Wharton. £80-£100
- 839 ☒ Picture Postcards, an accumulation of modern cards in seven folders and loose, incl. British Antarctic Survey cards, modern reproductions, Hedgehog House, New Zealand postcards, etc. Ex Wharton. (100's) £120-£150
- 840 Various incl. 1908 King Edward VII Land 1d. used on piece, 1911-13 Victoria Land 1d. mint attached to British Antarctic Expedition certificate, with Stamp Collecting article, later related items (7), Gauss Expedition postcards with one unused and one used 1906 Marseilles to Colditz, later commemorative labels, Tierra del Fuego used postcard, Wharton photos, etc. £80-£90

## Antarctica: Australian Antarctic Territory

- 841 An accumulation in an album and loose with a collection of 34 covers and cards incl. 1948 H.M.A.S. *Wyatt Earp*, 1949 H.M.A.S. *Labuan*, 1948 Emergency Flight Melbourne-Macquarie Is., mint and used stamps, packs incl. 1973 1c. to \$1, etc. £80-£100

## Antarctica: British Antarctic Territory

- 842 ☛ ☒ **1969 Scientific Work**, the set in blocks of ten, the lower two rows of the sheet with plate no.'s and imprint, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 20-23. Ex Wharton. £40-£50
- 843 ☛ ☒ **1998 Antarctic Birds** 1p. in a complete plate 1A x 4/1B x 4 sheet of 50 (2 panes of 25) with [R.1/1] of the lower pane showing the inscription error "British Antarctic Terri" instead of "Sheathbill Chionis alba" at top (S.G. 290a, SH 293v1), also Falkland Is. 1998 Rare Visiting Birds 1p. and South Georgia 1999 Birds 1p. in sheets of 50. Ex Wharton. (3 items) £100-£110
- x844 A virtually complete fine unmounted mint collection from 1963 to 1994 in two stockbooks, incl. 1963-69 ½d. to £1 (both), 1971 surcharge set, also a stockbook of Australian Antarctic Territory mint and used, etc. (few 100's) £200-£250
- 845 A mainly unmounted mint collection in an album, 1963 to 1997, incl. 1963-69 to both £1 (£1 Endurance lightly mounted), 1971 to 50p. on 10s., 1973 to £1, some gutter pairs incl. later printing 50p. wmk. inverted, later sets with many gutter pairs, also some used incl. 1974 Churchill miniature sheet with four different base cancellations, group of covers incl. *Endurance*, *Bransfield*, etc. (few 100's) £120-£150
- 846 An unmounted mint selection with 1974 Churchill gutter pairs (5p. with gum faults), 1975-81 wmk. MCA diagonal Explorers ½p. to £1 with all papers and perms. (less ½p. ordinary paper), also 50p. wmk. inverted, 1979 Penguin set in gutter pairs, and 1980 Royal Geographical Society set also with 7p., 11p. and 22p. wmk. Crown to right of CA varieties. (46) £100-£120
- 847 A selection of covers incl. 1973 Explorers set to £1 on 1973 (Feb. 14th) first day cover with Base Z c.d.s. cancels, with Halley Bay/Caird Coast cachet, airletter with same date and similar cachets bearing 1971 ½p. on ½d. (2), and H.M.S. *Endurance* covers (4) incl. large signed picture card with various datestamps and cachets. (6 items) £70-£80

## Antarctica: French Southern and Antarctic Territories

- 848 ★ A mint collection on leaves with Madagascar 1948 Adeline Land 100f., 1955 to 1981 Fauna issues complete (less 1973 61f. and 87f., and some 1977 issues), occasional stamp lightly mounted, majority fine unmounted. (148) £200-£250
- 849 A collection of mainly covers and cards in two folders, incl. 1956-60 50f. (2) and 100f. (2), f.d.c.'s, commemorative cancels, postcards, etc. Ex Wharton. (few 100's) £120-£150

## Fiji



850



851

- 850 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1½d. variety frame printed double, one albino, lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 242b, cat. £1,000. R.P.S. certificate (2004). Photo. £500-£600
- x851 ★ 1938-55 3d. blue showing variety spur on arms medallion, fine mint. S.G. 257a, cat. £375. Photo. £100-£120
- 852 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1874 2c. on 1d., 12c. on 6d., 1903 to £1, 1906-12 to £1, 1912-23 to £1, 1922-29 set, etc., mixed condition. (121) £800-£1,000
- x853 A mint collection from 1922 to 2000 in five stockbooks, incl. 1922-29 set, 1935 Silver Jubilee 1s. showing “diagonal line by turret” variety [Pl. 2A, R. 10/1, 10/2], 1938-55 set with extra perfs, 1954-59 set, a good range of later issues, etc., mainly fine. (100's) £350-£400
- 854 A mint collection on leaves, 1903 to 1946, incl. 1903 values to 5s., 1904-09 to 1s., 1906-12 to 5s., 1912-23 shades to 5s., 1922-29 to 5s., 1938-55 die I 2d. and 6d., a few duplicates, etc., mainly fine. (108) £180-£200

## Gambia

### 1898-1902 Watermark Crown CA

- 855 ○ 1d. carmine, variety repaired “S” [Pl. 2, Left pane, R. 7/3], fine used. S.G. 38b, cat. £375. Photo on page 100. £190-£200
- 856 ★ 2d. orange and mauve, variety malformed “S” [Pl. 2, Left pane, R. 7/3], mint, fine. S.G. 39a, cat. £425. Photo on page 100. £180-£200
- 857 ○ 2½d. ultramarine, variety malformed “S”; used, horizontal crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 40a. unpriced used. Photo on page 100. £100-£120
- 858 ★ 4d. brown and blue, variety malformed “S”; mint, one slightly pulled perf. at top otherwise fine. S.G. 42a, cat. £500. Photo on page 100. £120-£140
- 859 ○ 4d. brown and blue, variety malformed “S”, minor perf. staining, otherwise fine used. S.G. 42a. unpriced used. Photo on page 100. £180-£200
- 860 ★ 1s. violet and green, variety malformed “S”; mint, fine. S.G. 44a, cat. £650. Photo on page 100. £300-£350
- 861 ★ 1902-03 Watermark Crown CA 2s.6d. purple and brown on yellow showing variety dented frame [Left pane, R. 1/6], lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 55a, cat. £400. Photo on page 100. £180-£200



855



856



857



858



859



860



861



862



863



864



865



866



867



868



869



870



871



872



873



Ex 874



876



877



878



879



Ex 880



882

### **Gambia: 1904–06 Watermark Multiple Crown CA**

- 862 ★ ½d. green, variety dented frame [Left pane, R. 1/6], very lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 57a, cat. £150. Photo. £70-£80
- 863 ★ 1d. carmine, variety dented frame, mint, fine. S.G. 58a, cat. £160. Photo. £50-£60
- 864 ★ 2½d. bright blue and ultramarine, variety dented frame, lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 60b, cat. £200. Photo. £90-£100
- 865 ★ 6d. olive-green and carmine, variety dented frame, mint, fine. S.G. 64a, cat. £375. Photo. £160-£180
- 866 ★ 7½d. green and carmine, variety dented frame, mint, fine. S.G. 65a, cat. £275. Photo. £130-£150
- 867 ○ 10d. olive and carmine, variety dented frame, fine used. S.G. 66a, unpriced used. Photo. £150-£180
- 868 ★ 1s. violet and green, variety dented frame, mint, fine. S.G. 67a, cat. £400. Photo. £180-£200

### **1909 Colour Changes, Watermark Multiple Crown CA**

- 869 ☼ 2d. greyish slate, variety dented frame [Left pane, R. 1/6], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 74a, cat. £170. Photo. £80-£100
- 870 ☼ 3d. purple on yellow, variety dented frame, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 75b, cat. £180. Photo. £90-£100
- 871 ☼ 4d. black and red on yellow, variety dented frame, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 76a, cat. £170. Photo. £80-£100
- 872 ★ 2s.6d. black and red on blue, upper marginal example showing variety dented frame, mint, fine. S.G. 84a, cat. £425. Photo. £200-£240

### **1912–22 Watermark Multiple Crown CA**

- 873 ○ ½d. to 2s.6d. less 1½d., 2½d. and 10d. but with shades of 3d. and 1s. all showing variety split “A” [Left pane, R. 8/3], mainly fine used. (14) Btwn. S.G. 86c and 100a. A scarce assembly, unpriced in used condition by Gibbons. Photo. £1,500-£1,800
- 874 ★ ½d. to 1s. (less 1d. and 3d.) each in a horizontal pair, the left stamp showing variety split “A”, mint, fine. (20) Btwn. S.G. 86, c and 97, b, cat. £1,936+. Photo. £800-£1,000
- 875 ▲ 1d. horizontal strip of three and 1½d. horizontal pair commercially used on small pieces with registered oval datestamps, one in each showing variety split “A”, mainly fine. S.G. 87, c, 88, a, unpriced in used condition by Gibbons. £120-£150
- 876 ★ 1s.6d. horizontal pair, the left stamp showing variety split “A”, mint, fine. S.G. 98, a, cat. £487+. Photo. £200-£250
- 877 ★ 2s. horizontal pair, the left stamp showing variety split “A”, mint, fine. S.G. 99, a, cat. £478+. Photo. £200-£250
- 878 ★ 2s.6d. horizontal pair, the left stamp showing variety split “A”, mint, fine. S.G. 100, a, cat. £479+. Photo. £200-£250
- 879 ★ 3s. horizontal pair, the left stamp showing variety split “A”, mint, fine. S.G. 101, a, cat. £659+. Photo. £300-£350

### **1921–22 Watermark Multiple Script CA**

- 880 ☼ ½d., 5d., 6d. (marginal), 7½d. (corner marginal) and 10d., all with watermark reversed, mint, unmounted except ½d., fine. S.G. 108x, 113x, 114x, 115x, 116x, cat. £361. Photo. £150-£180
- 881 5d., 6d. and 7½d. corner marginal plate no. blocks of six, all with watermark reversed, the 5d. with some perf. separation between stamps and margin otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 113x, 114x, 115x, cat. £606+. Photo on page 102. £300-£350
- 882 ○ 4s. black and red with variety watermark inverted, fine used. S.G. 117w, cat. £190. Photo. £70-£80
- 883 ★ ☒ 1922-29 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 1s. purple on yellow, variety watermark inverted, a mint block of four, marginal from the right of the sheet, the lower pair unmounted, fine. S.G. 120w, cat. £520+. Photo on page 102. £250-£300



Ex 884



883



888



Ex 881



885



Ex 886



890



889



Ex 887

## Gambia: 1935 Silver Jubilee

- 884 ★ 田 Set in mint lower left corner marginal blocks of four, one in each showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], the lower pairs unmounted, fine. S.G. 143, a-146, a, cat. £883+. Photo. £350-£400
- 885 ○ 1½d. deep blue and scarlet showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], used, fine. S.G. 143a, cat. £350. Photo. £140-£160
- 886 ★ 田 1½d., 3d. and 1s. in mint upper left corner marginal blocks of four, one in each showing "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. 2, R. 2/1], the varieties unmounted, fine. S.G. 143b, 144b, 146b, cat. £805+. Photo. £350-£400
- 887 ★ 田 Set in mint upper right corner marginal blocks of four, one in each showing variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], each except 3d. with sheet no., fine with the 1½d. and 3d. unmounted. S.G. 143, c-146, c, cat. £1,158+. Photo. £500-£600
- 888 ★ 田 1½d. deep blue and scarlet left marginal block of four, one (unmounted) showing variety "double flagstaff" [Pl. "6", R. 5/2], fine. S.G. 143, e, cat. £350+. Photo. £150-£180
- 889 ★ 田 6d. and 1s. in mint lower left corner marginal blocks of four, one in each showing the scarce variety "extra flagstaff" partially erased [R. 9/1] resulting from an attempt by the printers to remove the flaw on a small second printing in Nov. 1935, the lower pairs unmounted, fine. S.G. 145, a var., 146, a var. Photo. £200-£250
- 890 ☉ 1s., a left marginal example showing variety "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. 2, R. 2/1], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 146b, cat. £325. Photo. £160-£180
- 891 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1869-72 4d., 6d., 1874 4d., 1880-81 watermark upright to 1s., 1898-1902, 1902-05, 1904-06, 1909, 1912-22, 1921-22. 1922-29 sets, etc., varied condition. (129) £800-£1,000
- x892 A mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1898-1902 set with extra 3d., 1902-05, 1904-06, 1906 surcharge set, 1909 set with extra 4d. showing dented frame, 1912-22 set with shades, 1922-29 set, 1938-46 set, etc., mainly fine. (few 100's) £500-£600

## Gibraltar

- x893 **1886 "GIBRALTAR" overprint** ½d. to 1s. set, 1d. and 6d. mint, the other values unused or regummed, fair to fine. S.G. 1-7. Photo on page 104. £200-£250
- x894 ☆ - 2½d. overprinted in blue-black, unused, large part original gum, fine. Brandon certificate (1977). S.G. 4a, cat. £500. Photo on page 104. £150-£180
- 895 ★ **1889 Surcharges**, 25c. on 2½d. bright blue showing variety small "1" and "5" with short foot, fine mint. S.G. 18ab, cat. £325. Photo on page 104. £160-£180
- 896 ★ - 25c. on 2½d. bright blue showing variety broken "N", fine mint. S.G. 18b, cat. £325. Photo on page 104. £160-£180
- x897 ★ - 25c. on 2½d. bright blue showing variety broken "N", fine and fresh mint. S.G. 18b. Photo on page 104. £120-£140
- x898 ★ - 75c. on 1s. bistre mint horizontal strip of three from the foot of the sheet showing plate no., the centre stamp showing "5" with short foot, fine. S.G. 21, a, cat. £220+. Photo on page 104. £120-£140
- x899 ★ **1903 Watermark Crown CA** ½d. to £1 set, £1 value with gum creasing and some rather heavily mounted, otherwise mainly fine mint. S.G. 46-55, cat. £950. Photo on page 104. £280-£300
- 900 ★ 田 - 2½d. purple and black on blue, mint block of four from the lower left corner of the right pane, one (unmounted) showing variety large "2" in "½" [R. 10/1], the block lightly hinged on upper pair only, fine. S.G. 49, a, cat. £347+. Photo on page 104. £160-£200
- x901 ★ **1904-08 Watermark Mult Crown CA** ½d. to £1 set with ½d., 2d., 6d. and 1s. chalk surfaced papers, mainly fine mint. (13). S.G. 56-64, cat. £1,144. Photo on page 104. £350-£400
- 902 ★ 田 - 2½d. purple and black on blue, mint plate no. block of four from the lower left corner of the left pane, one (unmounted) showing variety large "2" in "½", collector's handstamps on gum, the block hinged on upper pair only, fine. S.G. 59, a, cat. £705+. Photo on page 104. £350-£400



Ex 893



894



895



896



897



903



906



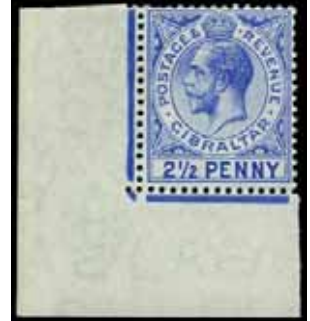
898



Ex 899



Ex 901



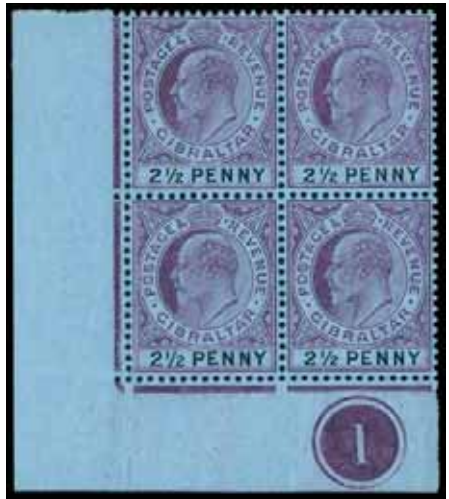
905



900



913



902



912



907



916



Ex 904



Ex 911



908



## Gibraltar continued

- 903 ○ 1904-08 Watermark Mult Crown CA 2½d. purple and black on blue, variety large “2” in “½”, cancelled well clear of variety, fine. S.G. 59a, cat. £1,000. Photo. £350-£400
- x904 ★ 1906-12 Watermark Mult. Crown CA ½d. to 8s. set mint (ex. 6d.), mainly fine. (8) S.G. 66-73, cat. £410+. Photo. £130-£150
- x905 ☼ 1912-24 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 2½d. deep bright blue, with variety large “2” in “½”, fine unmounted mint from the lower left corner of the sheet. S.G. 79a, cat. £250+. Photo. £120-£150
- 906 ★ - 2½d. deep bright blue, variety large “2” in “½”, mint, fine. S.G. 79a, cat. £250. Photo. £100-£120
- 907 ★ - 1s. black on green ordinary paper, mint, fine. S.G. 81a, cat. £750. Photo. £300-£350
- 908 ☒ 1914 (Oct. 31) postcard from a prisoner of war in Gibraltar, addressed to New York, with red circular framed “P.C.” marking, fine. Photo. £120-£150



909



910

- x909 ★ 1925-32 Watermark Mult. Script CA £5 violet and black, very lightly mounted mint, slightly brown gum and small expert mark, otherwise fine. S.G. 108, cat. £1,400. Photo. £400-£450
- 910 ○ 1925-32 Watermark Mult Script CA £5 violet and black, used with part registered cancellation, rare. Brandon certificate (1998). S.G. 108, cat. £5,000. Photo. £1,800-£2,000
- 911 ○ 田 1935 Silver Jubilee set in blocks of four, one in each showing variety “extra flagstaff” [Pl. “1”, R. 9/1], the 6d. with Madame Joseph cancellation MJ184, others mainly fine used. (16) S.G. 114, a-117, a, cat. £1,120+. Photo. £450-£500
- 912 ☼ - 3d. brown and deep blue, variety “lightning conductor” [Pl. “3”, R. 2/5], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 115c, cat. £350. Photo. £150-£180
- 913 ★ - 1s. slate and purple mint corner marginal vertical pair showing variety “extra flagstaff” [Pl. “1”, R. 9/1], the lower stamp unmounted, fine. S.G. 117, a, cat. £238. Photo. £100-£120
- 914 ☼ 1971 Decimal Currency 7p. and 10p. se-tenant pairs, both with variety watermark Crown to right of CA, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 271bw, 277bw, EC GR543, 555WEa. £200-£250
- 915 ☼ 田 1972 Silver Wedding 5p. with variety watermark Crown to right of CA in a fine unmounted mint corner plate block of four. S.G. 306w, EC GR612WEa. £100-£120
- 916 ☼ - 7p. variety watermark Crown to right of CA, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 307w, EC GR614WEa. Photo. £200-£220
- 917 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1886, 1886-87, 1889, 1889-96 sets, 1903 to 8s., £1 with Madame Joseph cancellation, 1904-08, 1906-12, 1912-24 sets, 1921-27 8s. with Madame Joseph cancellation, 1925-32 £1, etc., varied condition. (109) £1,600-£1,800
- x918 A mint Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in four stockbooks, incl. 1886-87 set, 1889 (Aug.) surcharged set with 25c. on 2d. brown-purple strip of three, one showing small “I” pair, one showing broken “N”, 1889-96, 1898, 1912-24, 1921-27, sets, 1925-32 £1 (2 shades, 1938-51 set with most extra perfs, 2d. grey watermark sideways perf. 13½, 1953-59 set, etc., mainly fine. (100’s) £1,100-£1,300



Ex 919



926



927



930



Ex 932



929



925



943



Ex 940



942



941



945



944



931



935

## Gilbert and Ellice Islands

- x919 ★ 1912-24 ½d. to £1 set with extra ½d. and 1d. (2), mainly fine mint. S.G. 12-24, cat. £600. Photo. £200-£220
- 920 A small used collection, incl. 1911, 1912-24 sets, 1922-27 to 10s. (Madam Joseph cancel), etc., varied condition. (35) £600-£700
- x921 A mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1911, 1922-27 sets, 1939-55 to 5s. (3), etc., mainly fine. (approx. 270) £150-£200
- 922 ○ **Cancellations and Covers:** A collection in two albums and on leaves, incl. Abaiang, Buru, Maiana, Marakei, Nanumea, Nanumaga, Nikunau, Nalkufetau, Onotoa, Tamana, Vaitupu, maritime mail, also a collection of Tuvalu, etc. (few 100's) £500-£600
- 923 ☒ - Arorae: "Ross" envelope to Ocean Island with Key Plate ½d. pair tied by indistinct strike of scarce type 11 handstamp in black and further tied by Tarawa "4 JA 39" transit with further, clearer strike of type 11 at left, stampless O.H.M.S. envelope to Maude at Beru with typically indistinct strike of type 11 handstamp in black, also 1946 "Thompson" envelope registered to Sydney, bearing 1939-55 1d. , 2d. and 2½d. each cancelled by improvised circular ms. "GILBERT AND ELLICE ISLANDS COLONY/ISLAND/ARORAE/ISLAND" and with Tarawa ms. registration marking, backstamped Tarawa type 26 c.d.s. (3 items) £250-£300
- 924 ☒ - Ocean Island: 1913 (Mar. 29) envelope registered to Germany, bearing 1911 Overprint 2d. to 1s., type 2 cancellations, also 1919 (Feb. 4) long O.H.B.M.S. envelope registered to France, franked by 1918 War Tax 1d. block of eight, marginal with plate no. "5", paying triple rate + registration, with type 2a cancellations and R2a label, and 1923-40 five longer size stampless O.H.B.M.S. or O.H.M.S. envelopes (four different designs) variously addressed, all with good to fine strikes of type P2 oval framed "OFFICIAL/POSTAGE/FREE" and c.d.s. type 2a or 14a, also 1934 (Mar. 21) printed envelope to Switzerland bearing 5s. cancelled type 2 and with R7 registration handstamp , fair to fine. (8 items) £180-£200
- 925 ☒ - Christmas Island: Locals: 1918 (Feb. 21) locally addressed envelope bearing First Issue 5c. tied by type 54 cancellation, some staining, otherwise fine, scarce local usage. Photo. £120-£140

## Gold Coast

- 926 ☆ 1875 Watermark Crown CC, Perf. 12½ 1d. blue, unused, part original gum, fine and fresh of appearance. S.G.1. Photo. £260-£280
- 927 ○ 1884-91 Watermark Crown CA 1d. rose-carmine with watermark inverted, used, one date slug applied rather heavily, otherwise fine and unlisted. S.G. 12var. Photo. £350-£400



- 928 ○ 1889-94 Watermark Crown CA 20s. green and red, used with Accra grid cancellation, horizontal crease at top and two pinholes, nevertheless an extreme rarity. Possibly the only known example confirmable as postally used. B.P.A. certificate (2008). S.G. 24. Photo. £1,500-£1,800
- 929 ☒ 1899 Liberian p.p.c. to Germany, franked by Liberia 1c., 2c. and Gold Coast 1898-1902 1d. all tied by oval "DEUTSCHE SEEPOST" oval datestamps, unusual. Photo. £300-£350
- x930 ★ 1921-24 Watermark Mult. Script CA £2 green and orange, fine mint. S.G. 102, cat £475. Photo. £200-£220
- 931 ▲ - £2 green and orange, fine used on small piece. S.G. 102, cat. £1,300. Photo. £400-£450
- x932 ★ 田 1935 Silver Jubilee 1d. to 1s. set in mint blocks of four, each from the lower left corner of the sheet (1s. without margins), each showing "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], mainly fine mint. S.G. 113, a-116, a, cat. £680+. Photo. £200-£220



946



Ex 957



968



969



949



948



951



952



956



959



954



955



953



Ex 950



958



960



961



Ex 970



971



972



967

## Gilbert and Ellice Islands continued

- 933 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1875 4d. magenta, 1898-1902 to 10s., 1902 to 20s., 1913-21 to 20s., 1921-24 15s. die I and II (cancellations not guaranteed), etc., varied condition. (113) £700-£800
- x934 A mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1904-06, 1907-13 sets, 1913-21 to 20s. with shades, 1921-24 to 15s. die I (2, one has stain spots), etc., mainly good to fine. (140) £300-£350

## Grenada

- 935 ○ 1938-50 10s. slate-blue and bright carmine (narrow), Perf. 12, lightly cancelled, fine. S.G. 163c, cat. £1,700. Photo on page 106. £600-£700
- 936 A Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1895-99 set, 1902 to 5s., 1904-06 to 5s., 1908 10s., 1913-22 to 10s., 1921-29 set, etc., varied condition. (136) £600-£700
- 937 A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1895-99 set mint, 1902 to 10s. mint, 1908 10s. mint, 1913-22 to 10s., etc., varied condition. (241) £200-£250
- 938 A mint K.G.VI collection on stockleaves incl. 1938-50 with most shades and perms. to 10s. (8) incl. perf. 14 steel blue and bright carmine, perf. 14 slate-blue and bright carmine (2), perf. 14 slate-blue and carmine-lake (2), 3d. with colon flaw in a marginal block of four, etc., varied condition, some unmounted. (58) £180-£200
- x939 A Q.V. to K.G.VI collection on stockleaves, incl. 1883 set used, 1888-91 1d. on 2s. type 18 used, 1934-36 set, 1938-50 to 10s. (23), etc., varied condition. (117) £70-£90

## Hong Kong

- 940 ○ F 1880 5c. on 8c. orange with surcharge inverted and 1903 \$10 forgeries, also two fantasy surcharges, used, fair to fine. Photo on page 106. £500-£600
- 941 ★ - 5c. on 18c. lilac, fine mint, fresh appearance. S.G. 24. B.P.A. certificate (1999). Photo on page 106. £400-£450
- 942 ○ 1891 (Jan-Mar) 4c. on 30c. mauve a wing margined example, with antique "t" in "cents", short perf. at left, otherwise fine used with "AMOY" c.d.s. S.G. 44a, cat. £900+. Photo on page 106. £450-£500
- x943 ★ 田 1935 Silver Jubilee 3c. in a mint upper right corner marginal block of four, one (unmounted) showing variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], fine. S.G. 133, c, cat. £387+. Photo on page 106. £150-£180
- x944 ★ 田 - 5c. mint block of four from the lower left corner of the sheet, showing "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1] variety, light overall gum toning, otherwise fine S.G.134, a, cat. £350+. Photo on page 106. £120-£150
- x945 ☆ - 5c. showing "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. 2, R. 2/1], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 134b, cat. £400+. Photo on page 106. £160-£180
- 946 ☆ 1938-52 \$2 reddish violet and scarlet unmounted mint, showing variety scarlet inscriptions shifted to left, with normal for comparison (hinged), unusual. S.G. 158 var. Photo. £100-£120
- 947 ★ 1954-62 5c. to \$10 and 1962-73 5c. to \$20, mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 178-191, 196-210. (29) £70-£80
- x948 ☆ 1962-73 \$10 on glazed paper, fine unmounted mint and scarce. S.G. 209d, cat £2,250. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- x949 ☆ 1968 Sea Craft 10c. showing variety dull orange and new blue omitted, fine unmounted mint with normal for comparison. S.G. 247a, cat. £1,400. £600-£700
- 950 ☆ 田 1970 World Fair 15c. block of four from the lower right corner of the sheet with plate numbers, showing two blank labels due to large perforation shift, fine unmounted mint, also a normal block of six, most unusual. S.G. 263 var. Photo. £250-£300
- 951 ☆ 1978 Coronation 20c. with variety blue printing, double, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 373 var. Photo. £70-£80
- 952 ☆ S 1988 Dragon machine label with "00.00" specimen, fine and rare. Photo. £150-£180

## Hong Kong continued

- 953 ☼ 1988 Peak Tramway 50c showing black printing (face value and inscription) double, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 577 var. Photo on page 108. £70-£90
- 954 ☼ 田 1989-91 10c. showing variety black mountain double, fine unmounted mint block of four from the left of the sheet. S.G. 600 var. Photo on page 108. £150-£200
- 955 ☼ 田 - \$5 with variety black inscription at right double, fine unmounted mint block of four. S.G. 612 var. Photo on page 108. £150-£200
- 956 ☼ 1990 Christmas 60c. showing variety black printing double, tiny wrinkle otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 653 var. Photo on page 108. £80-£90
- 957 ☼ 1992 \$5 bright blue-green, black and light green, with unusual variety green printings omitted, leaving only the head, with normal for comparison. Only recorded example. S.G. 714 var. Photo on page 108. £200-£250
- 958 ☼ 1992 Chinese Opera \$1.80 with variety grey (face value and inscription) omitted, fine unmounted mint with normal for comparison. S.G. 725a, cat. £1,500. Photo on page 108. £300-£350
- 959 ☼ 1995 Year of the Pig \$2.40, showing variety yellow printing omitted, fine unmounted mint, with normal for comparison, rare. S.G. 795 var. Photo on page 108. £200-£250
- 960 ☼ 1997 Views \$1.30, unmounted mint vertical pair from booklet pane, showing variety imperforate between horizontally, fine and rare. S.G. 853 var. Photo on page 108. £200-£250
- 961 ☼ M 1997 Litho \$5 miniature sheet, showing stamp imperforate at top and partly at the sides, fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS892. Photo on page 108. £100-£120
- 962 ☼ 1997 Establishment \$1.30 to \$5 set variety imperforate from the right of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. Only two sheets of each recorded. S.G. 900-905 vars. £100-£120
- x963 A mint collection from 1935 to 1996 in four stockbooks, incl. 1938-52 set with all shades, 1946 Victory set in pairs, one of each showing variety extra stroke, 1948 Silver Wedding set, 1954-62 set with extra shades, 1962-73 set with extra \$2 on glazed paper, 1966-72, 1973-74, 1975-82, 1976, 1982, 1985-87, 1987 sets, etc., mainly fine. (100's) £1,200-£1,400
- 964 A Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1862-63 to 96c., 1863-71 to 96c. (both), 1876-77 16c. on 18c., 1880 5c. on 8c., 10c. on 16c., 1891 Jubilee 2c., 1903 to \$5, \$10 is a forgery, 1904-06 set, 1907-11 set, 1912-21 to \$10, 1921-37 to \$5, etc., mixed condition. (159) £1,000-£1,200
- 965 A small selection, incl. 1941 Centenary set mint, 1966-72 \$2 with ochre omitted unmounted mint, etc. (23) £70-£90
- 966 ☒ S Postal Stationery: 1903-09 1c. and 4c. (damaged corner), 1912 1c. postcards, all overprinted "SPECIMEN", slightly toned, otherwise mainly fine. £100-£120

## Hong Kong: British Post Offices in China

- 967 ▲ Kiungchow (Hoihow): 1882-96 2c. (4, two vertical pairs), 5c. (2), 1900-01 2c. used together on piece, cancelled by "HOIHOW" c.d.s's. Photo on page 108. £100-£120
- 968 ○ Ningpo: 1863-71 12c. blue, small imperfection at top, otherwise fine used with "N 1" barred oval. S.G. Z657. Photo on page 108. £70-£80
- 969 ○ - 1877 16c. yellow with almost complete "N 1" in barred oval in blue, overstruck by black "S 1" of Shanghai, minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. Z667. Photo on page 108. £120-£150
- 970 ○ 1917-21 1c. to \$10 set with additional 50c. (\$5 creased), also 1922-27 1c. to \$2 set, used, mainly good to fine. S.G. 1-28, cat. £1,700. Photo on page 108. £400-£450
- 971 ○ - \$3 green and purple, fine used. S.G. 15, cat. £225. Photo on page 108. £70-£80
- 972 ○ - \$10 purple and black on red, used, centre slightly faded, otherwise fine. S.G. 17, cat. £550. Photo on page 108. £120-£150

## India and States

- 973 ☒ 1854 to 1881, a selection of covers, incl. 1854 (Dec. 22) envelope bearing 1854 2a. green, 1858 (Nov.) entire to Simla, bearing 1854-55 ½a. blue die I pair, 1856 (Sept. 20) envelope to England, bearing 1854-55 1a. die I horizontal strip of four, etc., varied condition. (16 items) £300-£400
- 974 ★ ☒ 1865 ½a. blue in mint blocks of four (2), eight (2) and twenty-eight, also 1a. brown in block of six, many are unmounted, mainly fine. £150-£200
- 975 ★ 1902-11 2r. carmine and yellow-brown, variety watermark inverted, mint, lightly hinged and fine. S.G. 139w, cat. £550. Photo on page 112. £250-£300
- 976 ☒ → 1939 (May 1) "Challenger" crash cover (Nier. 390501a), also 1953 (May 2nd) "Comet" crash ambulance cover. (2 items) £80-£100
- 977 ☒ → 1951 (Nov. 21) crash at Dum Dum airport, badly burnt envelope with violet cachet. Nier. 511121b. £70-£80
- 978 ☛ 1992 **Birds of Prey** error 1r. instead of 2r., faint bend, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1525a, cat. £1,000. Photo on page 112. £200-£250
- 979 ☛ - 1r. instead of 2r., fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1525a. Photo on page 112. £200-£250
- 980 A used collection on leaves, incl. 1854-55 4a. (2), 1911-22 to 25r., 1926-33 to 25r., Officials with 1909 to 25r., 1912-13 to 10r., China Expeditionary Force, Convention States with Chamba, Gwalior, Jind, etc., varied condition. (few 100's) £600-£700
- 981 A mainly used collection in three albums, incl. 1937-40 set, 1948 Gandhi set, Officials, postal stationery etc. (many 100's) £150-£200
- 982 B **Indian Feudatory States: Barwani:** Booklets: 1941 4r. booklet complete, panes with slightly toned gum, otherwise fine and fresh. Ex Veldman. S.G. SB4, cat. £550. Photo on page 112. £220-£250
- 983 ☆ **Indian Feudatory States: Bussahir:** 1896-97 ½a. grey-blue recess printing, unused with trace of thinning, otherwise fine and rare. Ex Veldman. S.G. 23, cat. £850. Clear B.P.A. certificate (1990). Photo on page 112. £260-£300

## Indian Feudatory States: Charkhari



984



985



986

- 984 ☆ 1894 1a. dull green, unused, on slightly toned paper, minor hinge thinning and small marginal split but still a fine example of this rarity. Ex Veldman. S.G. 2, cat. £1,800. B.P.A. certificate (1949) as former S.G. no. 1. Photo. £700-£800
- 985 ☆ 1894 2a. dull green, unused, a little discoloured with slight creasing and hinge thin, paper split due to heavily impressed numeral, nevertheless a very good example of this rarity. *Fewer than ten examples have been recorded.* Ex Wilson, Dawson and Veldman. S.G. 3, cat. £2,250. Photo. £600-£700
- 986 ★ 1939-40 1a. on 1r. chestnut, almost imperceptibly mounted, a superb example of this K.G.VI rarity. Ex Veldman. S.G. 56, cat. £1,200. B.P.A. certificate (1977). Photo. £700-£800

## Indian Feudatory States: Cochin

- 987 ☆ 1949 **Surcharges**, 3p. on 1948-50 9p. ultramarine, variety surcharged both sides, fine unused. S.G. 124c, cat. £450. Photo on page 112. £200-£240



978



979



987



999



975



988



993



994



982



995



996



Ex 997



998



983



1000



### Indian Feudatory States: Cochin continued

- 988 ○ **Officials: 1938-44 type O11 overprint** 6p. red-brown, a few short perfs. at top, otherwise fine used. S.G. O53a, cat. £425. Clear B.P.A. certificate (1984). Photo. £190-£200
- 989 A duplicated selection on stockleaves, incl. shades, perfs., Officials, also a few Travancore, etc., mixed condition. (100's) £400-£500

### Indian Feudatory States: Dungarpur

- 990 ☒ 1939-46 ¼a. orange, 1a.3p. mauve and 4a. brown used on reverse of registered "ON DUNGARPUR STATE SERVICE ONLY" with brown on white registered etiquette on front, rare. A colourful franking. Ex Veldman. S.G. 9, 12, 15. Photo. £700-£800

### Indian Feudatory States: Duttia



991



992

- 991 ☆ 1896 1a. red with control handstamp in blue, unused, minor bends and hinge thinning, small split in upper margin, nevertheless a fine example of this rarity. Ex Couvreur and Veldman. S.G. 3, cat. £3,500. Clear B.P.A. certificate (1982). Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- 992 ☆ 1896 ¼a black on orange without control, unused, large paper hinge on reverse causing minor wrinkling, otherwise fine and rare. Ex Veldman. S.G. 4a, cat. £3,250. B.P.A. certificate (1983) as former S.G. no. 1. Photo. £1,200-£1,400

### Indian Feudatory States

- 993 ☒ **Hyderabad:** 1899-1900 ½a. red stationery envelope, philatelically used with 1871-1909 2a., 1898 ¼a. on ½a., 1900 ¼a., a few cover folds, otherwise fine. Photo. £100-£150
- 994 ☛ 田 **Morvi:** 1931 2a. yellow-brown spaced 6½ mm apart, unmounted mint block of four with imperforate margins, the right-hand pair with very trivial adhesions, otherwise fine and scarce. Ex Veldman. S.G. 3, cat. £480+. Photo. £200-£220
- 995 ★ - 1931 3p. error of colour dull blue, stamps spaced 5½mm apart, also variety printed on the gummed side, a fresh mint example from the lower left corner of the sheet, minor creasing, otherwise fine and rare. Ex Veldman. S.G. 4c, cat. £700. Photo. £300-£320
- 996 ★ 田 - 1a. red-brown, stamps spaced 5½mm apart, in a fine mint complete sheet of eight (4 x 2), imperforate between stamps and upper and lower margins, rare. Ex Veldman. S.G. 6 var. Photo. £280-£300
- 997 ★ **Orchha:** 1939 ¼a. to 10r., mainly fine mint. S.G. 31-45. Photo. £200-£250
- 998 ☛ **Soruth:** 1949 1a. purple on Bhavnagar Court Fee stamp with error overprint double, fine and fresh unmounted mint from the top of the sheet, rare. Only one pane of forty stamps existed. Ex Veldman. S.G. 60b, cat. £375. Photo. £180-£200
- 999 ☛ - Officials: 1948 (Nov.) 4mm. high "ONE ANNA" on 1r. ("SARKARI" in red), unmounted mint, fine and scarce. S.G. O19, cat. £950. Photo. £450-£500
- 1000 ☛ - United State of Saurashtra: Officials: 1948 (July-Dec.) 2¼mm. high "ONE ANNA" on 4a., marginal at left, and "ONE ANNA" on 8a., unmounted mint, fine. S.G. O16, O17, cat. £800. Photo. £350-£400



1003



1011



1014



Ex 1009



1010



1018



1004



1005



1006



1012



1007



1019



1013



Ex 1016



Ex 1015



1017

## Iraq

- 1001 **British Occupation: Issues for Baghdad:** A small selection, incl. ½a. on 10pa. carmine with five pointed star mint (B.P.A. certificate, 1981), not all guaranteed. (12) £400-£500
- 1002 A used collection on leaves, incl. 1931 to 10r., 1932 Surcharged set, 1932 set, Officials with 1920-23, 1923 sets, 1931 to 10r., etc., varied condition. (199) £600-£700

## Ireland

- 1003 ☉ ☒ 1922 (Feb.-July) **Dollard** 1d. scarlet variety overprint inverted in an unmounted mint block of four, fine. S.G. 2a, cat. £1,100. Photo. £500-£600
- 1004 ☉ - 1d. scarlet with variety overprint inverted, fine unmounted mint from the left of the sheet. S.G. 2a, cat. £275+. MW T2b. Photo. £140-£160
- 1005 ★ 1922-23 ½d. green, variety no accent on “Saorstát”, mint, fine. S.G. 52a, cat. £1,300. Photo. £500-£600
- 1006 ★ - 2s.6d. chocolate-brown showing no accent over “a” of “Saorstát”, mint, fine. S.G. 64b, cat. £450. Photo. £180-£200
- 1007 ☉ ☒ 1927-28 **Wide Date** 2s.6d. chocolate-brown, a lower left corner marginal block of four, the upper right stamp showing no accent over “a” of “Saorstát”, one with small tone spot on gum, the variety fine. S.G. 86, b, cat. £600+. Photo. £250-£300
- 1008 A used collection, incl. 1922 Dollard to 10s., 1922 Thom to 1s., 1922-23 to 10s., 1935 re-engraved set, 2s.6d. with fake overprint, etc., varied condition. (94) £400-£500

## Jamaica

- 1009 ★ 1860-70 **Watermark Pineapple** 4d. and 6d. horizontal pairs, 1s. block of four, the 4d. perfs. a little trimmed at right, scarce mint multiples, mainly fine. S.G. 4, 5, 6, cat. £2,560+. Photo. £600-£800
- 1010 ★ ☒ - 6d. block of four, marginal from the left of the sheet with part inscription, the lower pair unmounted. S.G. 5, cat. £720+. Photo. £400-£500
- 1011 ★ 1883-97 **Watermark Crown CA** 4d. red-orange, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 22, cat. £400. R.P.S. certificate (1932). Photo. £200-£220
- 1012 ★ 1903-04 **Watermark Crown CA** 5d. showing variety “SER.ET” for “SERVIET” mint with a little faint toning on perfs, otherwise fine. S.G. 36a, cat. £800. Photo. £250-£300
- 1013 ★ 1905-11 **Watermark Mult. Crown CA** 5d. showing variety “SER.ET” for “SERVIET” [Left upper pane, R. 4/2], mint, fine. S.G. 43a, cat. £1,300. Photo. £550-£600
- 1014 ○ - 1s. brown showing variety “\$” for “S” in “SHILLING”, used, small imperfections, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 53b, cat. £1,400. R.P.S. certificate (2009). Photo. £400-£500
- x1015 ★ ☒ 1935 **Silver Jubilee** 1½d. and 1s. in mint blocks of four, each from the top left corner of the sheet, one of each showing variety “short extra flagstaff” [Pl. 2, R. 2/1], the 1½d. variety with offset of another value on reverse, the variety unmounted, also additional 1s. in an unmounted mint block of four from the upper right corner of the sheet, one showing variety “lightning conductor” [Pl. “3”, R. 2/5], fine. S.G. 115, b, 117, b, c, cat. £684. Photo. £200-£250
- x1016 ★ ☒ - 1½d., 6d. and 1s. in mint blocks of four each from the lower left corner of the sheet, one stamp in each showing variety “extra flagstaff” [Pl. “1”, R. 9/1], fine. S.G. 115, a, 116, a, 117, a, cat. £552. Photo. £150-£180
- 1017 ★ - 1s. vertical pair, the upper stamp showing “extra flagstaff” variety, mint, fine. S.G. 117, a, cat. £255. Photo. £100-£120
- x1018 ★ ☒ 1938-52 1s. corner marginal mint block, the upper left stamp showing variety “repaired chimney” [Centre Pl. 1, R. 11/1], fine. S.G. 130, a. Photo. £200-£250
- 1019 ★ - 1s. green and purple-brown, variety “repaired chimney”, rather large hinge remainder and slightly ragged perfs. at foot otherwise fine, scarce. S.G. 130a. Photo. £120-£140



Ex 1023



1024



1025



1026



Ex 1027



1028



1031



Ex 1046



1037



1022



1030



1032



1033



1034

## Jamaica continued

- 1020 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1870-83 to 5s., 1883-97 to 5s., 1905-11 to 5s., 1912-20 set, 1919-21 to 10s., 1921-29 to 10s., etc., mixed condition. (135) £350-£400
- x1021 A mint K.G.V. to Q.E.II collection in an album, incl. 1938-52 set, 1956-58 set, etc., mainly fine. (86) £60-£80

## Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika

- 1022 ○ 1904-07 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 20r. grey and stone, used, minor surface fault, otherwise fine. Brandon certificate (2004). S.G. 32, cat £1,000. Photo. £250-£300
- x1023 ★ 1922-27 Watermark Mult. Script CA 1c. to £1 with shades of 1c., 5c., 12c., 20c. and 3s., the 4s. value with faults, 10s. with tone spots, otherwise mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 76-95, cat. £468. Photo. £140-£160
- 1024 ○ - 10s. bright blue, variety watermark Crown to right of CA, a few shortish perms., otherwise fine with fiscal cancellation. S.G. 94w. Photo. £80-£100
- x1025 ★ - £2 green and purple, fine mint. Brandon certificate (1999). S.G. 96, cat £700. Photo. £350-£400
- x1026 ★ - £3 purple and yellow, small gum wrinkle, otherwise fine mint, fresh appearance. B.P.A. certificate (1975). S.G. 97, cat £950. Photo. £450-£500
- 1027 ○ 1935-37 5c. Perf. 13 x 12, two examples, one showing “rope joined to sail”, 1s. Perf. 13 x 12, the last with corner bend, otherwise good to fine used. S.G. 111b, 111ba, 118a, cat. £1,020. Photo. £250-£300
- x1028 ★ - 5c. black and green, perforation 13 x 12 and showing “rope joined to sail”, fine mint, some very slight toning, rare. Brandon certificate (1999). S.G. 111ba, cat £650. Photo. £250-£300



- x1029 ★ - 3s. blue and black, perf. 13 x 12, fine and fresh mint, rare. Brandon certificate (1997). S.G. 120a, cat £2,250. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 1030 ☼ 1935 Silver Jubilee 20c. light blue and olive-green, lower left corner marginal block of four showing both variations of the “diagonal line by turret” variety [Pl. 2A, R. 10/1, 10/2], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 124, f, cat. £182+. Photo. £80-£100
- 1031 ○ - 20c. showing variety “dot to left of chapel” [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], used, fine. S.G. 126g, cat. £350. Photo. £100-£120
- 1032 ☼ 1938-54 50c., Perf. 13 x 11¼, mint block of four, marginal from the top of the sheet, the lower left stamp showing “rope not joined to sail” [R. 2/5], unmounted with slight climatic gum toning otherwise fine. S.G. 144, a, cat. £301+. Photo. £100-£120
- 1033 ☼ 50c., Perf. 13 x 12½, mint block of four, lower left corner marginal, the upper pair showing dot removed in pair with normal, unmounted mint, mainly fine. S.G. 144e, eb, cat. £467+. Photo. £160-£200
- 1034 ★ 1s, Perf. 13 x 11¼, mint block of four, lower left corner marginal, the upper left stamp (unmounted) showing mountain retouch [Pl. 7B, R. 6/7], fine. S.G. 145a, ac, cat. £1,072+. Photo. £400-£500
- 1035 A used K.E.VII to K.G.V collection, incl. 1903-04 to 4r., 1904-07 to 10r., 1912-21 to 20r. (both), 1921-22 to 5r., 1935-37 set, etc., very varied condition. (116) £1,000-£1,200
- x1036 A mint collection from 1910 to 1964 in a stockbook, incl. 1912-21 to 10r with shades, 1921-22 to 5r., 1935-37 set, 1938-54 set with perf. 14 values, 50c. with rope not joined, 1954-59 to £1 (2), etc., mainly fine. (227) £700-£800

## Kuwait

- 1037 ★ 1950-54 2r. on 2s.6d. and 10r. on 10s., both type II, marginal from the right or left of the sheet respectively, hinged in margins only, fine. S.G. 90b, 92a, cat. £525. Photo on page 116. £200-£250
- 1038 A used collection, incl. 1923-24 to 10r., 1929-37 to 10r., 1933-34 Air set, Officials with 1923-24 to 15r., 1929-33 1r. to 10r., the 5r. with R.P.S. certificate (1997), etc., varied condition. (56) £1,000-£1,200

## Labuan



1039



1040



1041



1043

- 1039 ☆ 1880 (Aug.) 8c. on 12c. surcharged with two figures at right angles, unused without gum, fine, scarce. S.G. 13, cat. £2,000. Photo. £460-£480
- 1040 ○ 1892 (Dec.) 6c. on 16c. variety surcharge inverted, fine used. S.G. 50a, cat. £300. Photo. £140-£160
- 1041 ○ - 6c. on 16c. variety surcharge sideways, fine used. S.G. 50b, cat. £300. Photo. £140-£160
- 1042 ★ 1896 50c. maroon, in an unmounted mint marginal block (5 x 5), some gum staining as usual, otherwise fine and fresh. S.G. 81, cat. £700+.
- 1043 ○ 1902-03 25c. black and greenish blue error of colour, c.t.o., fine. S.G. 126b, cat. £500. Photo. £200-£250



- 1044 ★ 1904-05 \$2 dull green, fine unused with part original gum, fresh appearance, short perf. at foot, scarce. S.G. 140, cat. £3,250. B.P.A. certificate (2002). Photo. £1,600-£1,800
- 1045 A used collection, incl. 1896 Jubilee set, 1899 set, 1904 4c. on \$1, etc., varied condition. (73) £350-£400
- 
- 1046 **Lagos:** A used selection, incl. 1874-75 to 1s., 1876-79 to 1s., 1884-86 to 2s.6d. also 5s. with B.P.A. certificate (2009), 1887-1902 to 10s., 1904-06 10s. on piece, etc., varied condition. (53). Photo on page 116. £600-£700

## Third Session Lots 1047–1663

Thursday December 10th at 11 am

### Leeward Islands

#### Queen Victoria Issues

- 1047 ★ **1890 issue:** A mint selection with some multiples, comprising ½d. (7), 1d. (3), 2½d. (7), 4d. (2), 6d., 7d. (2), 1s. (2) and 5s. (6, incl. a block of four), most good to fine. (30) S.G. 1-8. Photo on page 120. £160-£180
- 1048 ★ 田 - ½d. to 5s. set mainly fine mint blocks of four. S.G. 1-8, cat. £680+. Photo on page 120. £300-£400
- 1049 ★ - 1d. dull mauve and rose showing the dramatic duty plate shift [Pl. 3, left pane], mint pressed corner crease otherwise fine and fresh. Rare, first recorded in 1911 (Philatelic Journal of Great Britain, April 20 1911) and with only 28 surviving examples reported. S.G. 2 var. Photo on page 120. £300-£350
- 1050 ★ **1897 Sexagenary Issue:** Mint selection comprising ½d. (38, incl. a marginal block of 36), 1d. (6, incl. a block of four), 2½d. (9, incl. a marginal block of six and a single showing slight bounced double), 4d. (6, incl. a marginal block of four), 6d. (2), 7d. and 1s. (5, incl. a block of four), some imperfections, most good to fine. (67) £350-£400
- 1051 ☒ - ½d., 1d. and 2½d. tied by St. Kitts duplex cancellations to 1897 (Nov. 5) envelope to Montreal, Canada, with Halifax Nov. 13 transit and Nov. 16 arrival backstamps. S.G. 9-11. Photo on page 120. £200-£250
- 1052 ☼ - 1d. dull mauve and rose showing handstamp doubled at right, marginal from the top of the sheet, slight bends, otherwise fresh and fine. S.G. 10a, cat. £1,000. Photo on page 120. £200-£250
- 1053 ☼ - 4d. dull mauve and orange mint block of six (3 x 2), marginal from the left of the pane with three unmounted, fine. S.G. 12, cat. £288+. £100-£120
- 1054 ★ - 7d., 1s. and 5s. mint singles, each lower marginal with plate no. "1" or "2" (1s.), the 7d. with a few lightly toned perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 14-16, cat. £620+. Photo on page 120. £250-£300
- 1055 ★ 田 - 7d. mint block of fifteen (5 x 3), one showing slight bounced doubling, light, mainly overall gum toning and the top left stamp with slightly rounded corner, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 14, var., cat. £750+. £150-£200
- 1056 ★ 田 - 1s. green and carmine, lightly hinged block of four, one with small tone on gum, very fresh. S.G. 15, cat. £480+. Photo on page 120. £140-£160
- 1057 **1902 Surcharges:** A selection on leaves comprising 1d. on 4d. mint (65, incl. a block of 48 with two examples of the tall narrow "O" in "One"), 1d. on 6d. (56, incl. blocks of ten and forty showing tall narrow "O"), 1d. on 7d. (21, incl. a block of sixteen), mint, also 1d. on 4d. and 1d. on 7d. used on two matching 1902 (Aug. 12) covers locally addressed, mostly good to fine. (142 + 2 covers) £200-£250
- 1058 ☒ - 1902 (Oct. 22) 1d. stationery envelope registered to England, with 1902 1d. on 4d., 1d. on 6d. showing cancelling bar almost omitted, and 1d. on 7d. tied by Antigua c.d.s.'s. Photo on page 120. £180-£200



- 1059 ★ - 1d. on 4d. dull mauve and orange, variety surcharge double, mint, fine and very rare. S.G. 17b, unpriced. R.P.S. certificate (1943). Photo. £2,000-£2,500



Ex 1047



Ex 1048



1056



1058



1051



1049



Ex 1054



1052



1064



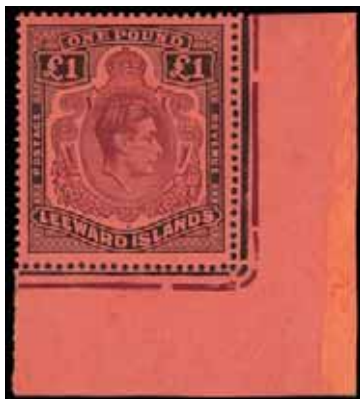
Ex 1060



1069



1065



1068



1067



## Leeward Islands: King Edward VII Issues

- 1060 ★ Mint selection of 71, incl. multiples, plate no. items with 1902 watermark Crown CA ½d. to 6d. singles, 1s. pair and two singles, 5s. block of four and singles, 1905 watermark Multiple Crown CA set of seven singles, odd minor tone spot, otherwise mainly fine. Photo. £250-£300
- 1061 ★ 1902 Watermark Crown CA 2d., complete mint right pane of sixty from the scarcer Plate 2, mainly fine. S.G. 22. £70-£80
- 1062 ★ - 3d. complete mint right pane of sixty from the scarcer Plate 2, mainly fine. S.G. 24. £140-£160
- 1063 ★ 1907-11 Universal Colours, mainly mint selection of 59, incl. ½d. to 5s. overprinted "SPECIMEN" and a range of plate no. singles (25) incl. set of ten to 5s. (plates "1" and "2"), etc., chiefly fine. £120-£150
- 1064 ★ 1938-51 6d. deep dull purple and bright purple, ordinary paper, variety broken "E", mint, fine. S.G. 109ab, cat. £450. Photo. £150-£180

## 1938-51 Key Types

- 1065 ★ 10s. pale green and dull red on green, ordinary paper, mint vertical pair, the lower example unmounted, fine. S.G. 113a, cat. £1,400+. Photo. £350-£400



- 1066 ★ 10s. pale green and dull red on green, ordinary paper, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 113af, cat. £4,000. Photo. £1,500-£1,800
- 1067 ★ £1 purple and black on carmine, lower right corner marginal plate no. block of four showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, some perf. separation at upper right and marginal bend otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 114a, ae, cat. £1,755+. Photo. £750-£850
- 1068 ★ £1 purple and black on carmine, corner marginal plate no. single showing HPF 60 broken lower right scroll, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 114ae, cat. £1,500+. Photo. £650-£750
- 1069 ★ £1 purple and black on carmine, showing HPF 17a gash in chin, lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 114af, cat. £1,500. Photo. £550-£600
- 1070 A Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1890, 1902, 1907-11 sets, 1912-22 to 5s. (2), 1921-32 to £1, etc., varied condition. (85) £700-£800
- x1071 A mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1890, 1902 sets, 1921-32 to £1, 1938-51 set with extra shades of 10s. (3), £1 (5), etc., mainly good to fine. (129) £500-£600
- x1072 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection on stockleaves, incl. 1890 to 1s. mint (3, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 1902 set mint, 1912-22 to 5s. (4, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 1921-32 to £1 mint, 1935 Silver Jubilee and 1937 Coronation sets perforated "SPECIMEN", 1938-51 to £1 mint (4), used, range of shades, also a few Barbuda, etc., varied condition. (few 100's) £400-£500

## Malaya and States

- 1073 1832 to 1858, a selection of stampless covers in a folder, incl. incoming mail, also two British Guiana, etc. (15 items) £100-£120
- 1074 ★ A duplicated mint accumulation of 1940s to 1950s sets with Johore 1949-55 to \$5, Kelantan 1951-55 to \$5 (less 2c., 5c.), Negri Sembilan 1949-55 values to \$2 (2), \$5, Pahang 1950-56 to \$5 (3), Perak 1950-56 to \$5 (3), Selangor 1949-55 to \$5 (2), and Singapore 1948-52 perf. 14 to \$5, perf. 17½ x 18 values to 50c., duplicates mostly of low values, etc., mainly fine. (approx. 354) £250-£300

## Malaya and States continued

- 1075 A mint and used accumulation in a stockbook, incl. Straits Settlements, Kedah with 1937 \$2. and \$5 mint, Penang, Selangor, also some Singapore, etc. (100's) £800-£900
- 1076 A used selection, incl. Federated Malay States, Negri Sembilan 1895-99 to 50c., Trengganu 1922 Malay-Borneo to \$5 (dubious cancellation), etc., varied condition. (153) £600-£700
- 1077 A mint and used accumulation in a stockbook, incl. B.M.A., Johore, Kedah, Perak, also some Singapore, etc. (many 100's) £500-£600
- 1078 An mainly used accumulation in three albums, cover album and loose, contained in two cartons, incl. Straits Settlements, Perak, Selangor, Singapore, Malaysia, cancellations, postal stationery, duplication, articles, etc. (many 100's) £300-£400

*The following six lots present cancellation studies with some marks dated earlier but most from the 1960s and 1970s, mainly full strikes on piece or part cover including many small town or village cancellations.*

- 1079 ○ A collection of Singapore and sub-offices in three albums with 1873 defective cover to Edinburgh, bearing 1867-72 30c. (2), 1952 envelope to Singapore, bearing K.G.VI 4c. and 6c. tied by "CHRISTMAS ISLAND" c.d.s., etc. (100's) £150-£200
- 1080 ○ Unfederated Malay States: A collection in five albums, incl. Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu etc. (100's) £150-£200
- 1081 ○ Federated Malay States: A collection in four albums, incl. Negri Sembilan, Pahang and Perak. (100's) £150-£200
- 1082 ○ A collection, incl. Selangor in two albums and Kuala Lumpur in one album. (100's) £100-£150
- 1083 ○ A collection of Malacca and Penang in two albums. (few 100's) £150-£200
- 1084 ○ Unfederated Malay States: A collection of machine cancellations in four albums, mainly 1960s, with a fine range of slogan types, including Singapore and Malaysia, etc. (100's) £100-£150

## Straits Settlements

- 1085 ☒ 1870 (Nov.) opened-out envelope from Singapore to Edinburgh, re-addressed upon arrival to Largs, bearing 1867 32c. on 2a. (damaged), tied by "SINGAPORE/D14" duplex, with boxed "INSUFFICIENTLY PAID/FOR BRINDISI ROUTE/DEFICIENT POSTAGE/3", many cover faults, nevertheless a scarce item. Photo on page 124. £250-£300
- 1086 ⚙️ **1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition** \$1, wmk. Mult. Crown CA, a positional example from the right of the sheet showing variety small second "A" in "MALAYA", hinged in margin only, fine. S.G. 247d, cat. £650. Photo on page 124. £300-£350
- 1087 A used collection, incl. 1867 1½c on ½a. to 32c. on 2a., 1867-72 to 96c. (2), 1883-91 to 96c., 1883 (Apr.) 2c. on 32c., 1884 (Feb-Aug.) 8c. on 12c., 1884 (Aug.) 2c. on 5c. blue, 1884 (Sept.) 8 on 8c. on 12c., 1892-99 set, etc., mixed condition. (222) £1,100-£1,300
- 1088 **British Military Administration: Malayan Union unissued 1946 Victory** 8c. carmine, with gum, slight adhesions otherwise fine. Cat. £425. Photo on page 124. £160-£200
- 1089 ○ **British Military Administration: Revenues:** 1945 K.G.VI \$25 (on piece) and \$100, fine fiscally used in Malacca and Kuala Lumpur respectively. Barefoot 1, 2. Photo on page 124. £100-£120
- 1090 ⚙️ **Malaysia:** 1993 Kingfishers 30c. se-tenant pair from the right of the sheet, variety imperforate between stamp and margin, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 512 var, EC MY1024IMa, circa ten pairs known. Photo on page 124. £100-£120

## Malayan States

- 1091 ○ **Johore:** 1891 Surcharges, "JOHOR/Two/CENTS" type 17 on 24c. green showing scarce "CENST" variety [R. 5/4], perfs. apparently resculpted at foot otherwise fine use. S.G. 17a, cat. £475. Photo on page 124. £150-£180
- 1092 ★ - 1894 Surcharges, 3c. on 4c. unused and 3c. on 5c. mint singles, 3c. on 6c. horizontal pair, each showing variety no stop [R. 5/11], fine. S.G. 28a, 29a, 30, a, cat. £413. Photo on page 124. £150-£180

- 1093 - A used collection, incl. 1896 Coronation sets (both), 1903 (Oct.) \$1 on \$2, 1904-10 to \$10, also \$100 and \$500 fiscally used, etc., varied condition. (106) £350-£400
- 1094 ★ **Kedah:** 1938-40 redrawn 1c. black and 2c. bright green mint, some tone spots on gum and other imperfections, with original type I 1c. and 2c. for comparison. S.G. 68a, 69. £60-£70
- 1095 - A used selection, incl. 1912 to \$5, 1921-32 to \$5, 1922 Malaya-Borneo to 50c., some dubious cancellations, etc. (49) £400-£500
- 1096 ★ **Kelantan:** 1937-40 Sultan Ismail 1c. to \$1, fine mint. S.G. 40-52. £60-£70
- 1097 ★ - \$5 vermilion and lake, mint from the foot of the sheet with part imprint, a few minor tone spots. otherwise fine. S.G. 54, cat. £475. Photo on page 124. £100-£120
- 1098 - A used selection, incl. 1921-28 to 50c., 1922 Malaya-Borneo \$2 and \$5, 1928-35 \$1 (both perfs), etc., varied condition. (32) £300-£350



- 1099 ▲ **Pahang:** 1897 (Aug.) Kuala Lipis Provisional 2c. on half 5c. blue, 3c. on half 5c. blue unsevered pair, used on small piece, fine and rare. Brandon certificate (2003). S.G. 18a, cat £4,000. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1100 - A used selection, incl. 1891 2c. on 24c. green type 7, 1898-99 50c. green and black, etc., varied condition. (26) £200-£250
- 1101 ☼ 田 **Malayan States: Penang:** 1960 50c. black and blue imperforate, unmounted mint block of four from the top left corner of the sheet, gum toned, otherwise fine and rare, *one sheet having been discovered at the Penang Post Office with the upper five rows imperforate.* S.G. 62a, EC AP124IMa. Photo on page 124. £500-£600

## Perak

- 1102 1878 to 1883, a small selection, comprising 1878 2c, with forged overprint, 1880-81 type 5 with forged cancel, type 7 unused (2), type 9 unused (2), 1882-83 type 9 unused (2) and used, poor to good. (9) £250-£300
- 1103 ○ **1880-81** 2c. brown type 3, used, a few blunted perfs, some manuscript on front, otherwise fine, also 2c. brown type 4, used, corner perf. added at lower right, nevertheless a rare item. S.G. 3, 4, cat £1,400. Photo on page 124. £250-£300
- 1104 ☆ - 2c. brown type 6, fine unused, also 2c. brown type 8, used, fault at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 6, 8, cat. £900. Photo on page 124. £180-£200
- 1105 ★ **1882-83** 2c. pale rose block of six comprising two of each types 9, 10, 11, block of four types 9 (2), 11 (2), also single type 9, mainly fine mint. S.G. 11-13. £180-£200
- 1106 ☆ **1883 (July)** 2c. on 4c. rose, type 11, fine unused. S.G. 15, cat. £1,100. Photo on page 124. £300-£350
- 1107 ☆ - 2c. on 4c. rose, type 9, unused with small part original gum (most examples have no gum), minor staining on a few perfs., fine for this. S.G. 16, cat. £650. Photo on page 124. £250-£300
- 1108 ○ - 2c. on 4c. rose, type 9, used with part "LARUT" c.d.s. and showing marginal watermark line, a few blunted perfs, otherwise fine. S.G. 16, cat. £250. Photo on page 124. £80-£100
- 1109 ★ **1884-91** 2c. pale rose mint pair showing types 18 + 17, fine. S.G. 20, 21. Photo on page 124. £70-£90
- 1110 - 2c. pale rose a selection, incl. type 18 mint (4), etc., varied condition. £300-£350
- 1111 ○ - 2c. pale rose type 14 with variety overprint inverted, used, a few small imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 17b, cat. £550. R.P.S. certificate (1962). Photo on page 124. £140-£160



1088



1091



1085



1090



1086



Ex 1092



Ex 1089



1101



1103



1104



1097



1106



1107



1108



1109



1111



1112



1113



1114



1116



1120



1125



1129

## Malayan States: Perak continued

- 1112 ☆ **1884-91** 2c. pale rose type 16, with variety “FERAK”, with “F” corrected to “P” by ink, unused in pair with normal. S.G. 19, ab, cat. £375+. Photo. £100-£120
- 1113 ○ - 2c. pale rose type 16, with variety “FERAK”, with “F” corrected to “P” by ink, fine used. S.G. 19ab, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£180
- 1114 ☆ - 2c. pale rose type 17, with variety overprint double, unused, with some gum (minor staining), fine and rare. S.G. 20a, cat. £1,600. Photo. £450-£500
- 1115 1886 to 1887, a selection, incl. 1886 1c. on 2c. types 23 (2), and 24 unused, 1886 1c. on 2c. pale rose type 25 unused, 1887 1c. on 2c. pale rose used (2), etc., varied condition. (25) £200-£250
- 1116 ☆ **1886** 1c. on 2c. pale rose type 22, fine unused, good appearance. S.G. 25, cat. £650. Photo. £150-£200






1117



1119



1121

- 1117 ☆ **1886** 1c. on 2c. pale rose type 26, pair, one with variety “One” inverted (small thin), unused with part gum, very rare. S.G. 29a, cat £3,000+. Photo. £500-£600
- 1118 1887 to 1890, a selection, incl. 1887-89 1c. on 2c. type 30 in mint blocks (2 x 10) and (6 x 3), 1c. on 2c. pale rose mint showing “O”, “C” and “P” raised, 1c. on 2c. type 31, 1c. on 2c. type 34 mint showing damaged “R”, 1889-90 1c. on 2c. type 38 used, etc., varied condition. (46) £200-£250
- 1119 ☆ **1887** 1c. on 2c. pale rose type 27, with variety surcharge in black, unused part original gum, minor staining, otherwise fine. S.G. 30a, cat. £1,900. Photo. £500-£600
- 1120 ○ **1887** 1c. on 2c. pale rose type 28, used with c.d.s. (rare), slightly soiled, otherwise fine. S.G. 31, cat £700. Photo. £250-£300
- 1121 ☆ **1887-89** 1c. on 2c. pale rose type 30, variety surcharge double, unused, large part original gum, rare. S.G. 33a, cat £1,200. Photo. £500-£600
- 1122 ★  - 1c. on 2c. pale rose in a pane (6 x 10, no margin at left), comprising types 30 (30), type 32 (6, one the “PREAK” error), 33 (6), 34 (12), 37 (6), majority are unmounted, most with some pink paper fibres on gum, otherwise fine scarce multiple. S.G. 33b, 35b, ba, 36b, 37b, 40b, cat. £1078 as singles. £400-£500
- 1123 ★  - 1c. on 2c. pale rose in a mint block of nine, centre stamp type 35, others type 30, a few stain spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 33b, 38, cat. £672+. B.P.A. certificate (1949). £250-£300
- 1124 ★  - 1c. on 2c. pale rose in a pane (6 x 10), comprising types 30 (30), type 32 (6, the “PREAK” error corrected), 33 (6), 34 (12), 37 (6), majority are unmounted, most with some pink paper fibres on gum, otherwise fine scarce multiple. Ex Dr. Wood. S.G. 33b, 35b, 36b, 37b, 40b, cat. £378 as singles. £120-£150
- 1125 ★ - 1c. on 2c. bright rose, type 32, the left stamp showing variety “PREAK” [R. 6/1], mint, fine. S.G. 35b, ba, cat. £871+. Photo. £400-£450
- 1126 **1891** 1c. on 6c. lilac types 30 used (2), 32 mint, 33 mint (2), 34 used and 37 used, fair to fine. S.G. 43-47, cat. £831. £200-£220
- 1127 - 2c. on 24c. green, set of the five types all but one used, type 33 is unused with part original gum, fair to fine. S.G. 48-52, cat. £288. £80-£90
- 1128 **1891** 1c. on 2c. bright rose, a selection, incl. without bar type 30 mint, etc., varied condition. (28) £100-£120
- 1129 ★ - Without bar through original value 1c. on 2c. bright rose type 41, mint, some staining around perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 54, cat. £850. Photo. £200-£220



1130



Ex 1139



1140



Ex 1152



1155



1156



Ex 1132



1133



1153



Ex 1134



1158



1154



1159



1143



1144



1157



1160



1177



1161



1163



1168



1169



1170



1176

### Malayan States: Perak continued

- 1130 ★ 1891 1c. on 2c. bright rose type 34, unused, large part original gum, fresh appearance. S.G. 55, cat £375. Photo. £150-£180
- 1131 ★ - With bar through original value 1c. on 2c. bright rose, in a mint large part pane (6 x 9), comprising types 30 (24, one with narrow "O"), 41 (6), 34 (18), 37 (6), most are unmounted, fresh appearance. S.G. 57-60, cat. £221+. £100-£120
- 1132 S 1895-99 1c. to \$25 set overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12 or D12x), mainly good to fine with gum (5c. unused). (14) S.G. 66-80s, cat. £700. Photo. £180-£200
- 1133 O - \$3 green and ochre, good used. S.G. 78, cat. £425. Photo. £100-£120
- 1134 O 1900 Ipoh Provisionals "Postal/Receipt for/1 Cent", used and "Postal/Receipt for/3 Cent" used (2, one on Oct. 30 1900 envelope). Photo. £100-£120
- 1135 A collection from 1889 to 1900 on leaves, incl. 1892-95 set and 1895 3c. on 5c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1895-99 to \$1 and \$5 used, 1900 1c. on 2c. used block of four, one with antique "e" in "One", 3c. on 8c. and 3c. on 50c. both with no stop after "Cent" unused, 3c. on \$1 with thinner "t" in "Cent" unused, Official with 1889 watermark Crown CC 24c. green used with added corner perf., etc., mixed condition. (68) £500-£600
- 1136 A used selection, incl. 1895-99 to 50c. (both), \$5, etc., varied condition. (47) £300-£350
- 1137 A collection from 1935 to 1986 in an album, incl. 1938-41 1c. to \$5 less \$2 and \$5 perforated "SPECIMEN", used set, etc., varied condition. (149) £300-£350
- 1138 ☒ Postal Stationery: A selection on leaves, incl. 1936 5c. envelope overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1938 2c. Official postcard, etc., fair to fine. (26 items) £90-£100

### Malayan States: Selangor

- 1139 ☆ 1881-82 2c. brown types 2 and 3, unused, minor imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 2, 3, cat. £330. Photo. £100-£120
- 1140 ☆ 1882-83 2c. brown type 9, fine unused. S.G. 9, cat £300. Photo. £100-£120
- 1141 - 2c. brown types 11 (rounded corner), 12, 13, 18, 19 unused, types 12 and 16 used, fair to fine. Photo. £300-£350
- 1142 1883-85 2c. pale rose, types 12 unused, 14 unused and used, 4 used, 15 unused, 2 unused, 18 unused, 19 used, 21 unused, 22 unused, 23 used, fair to fine. S.G. 20-26, 28-30, cat. £1,850. £350-£400
- 1143 O - 2c. pale rose, type 23, used with two cancellations, one in red, fine. S.G. 30, cat. £275. Photo. £100-£120
- 1144 ☆ 1884 (c.) 2c. pale rose, with "SELANGOR" 20mm x 2½mm, *Wood's number 20 and he states that it is probably a trial overprint which was never adopted for use as it was too long*, unused, part original gum. Photo. £150-£200
- 1145 1885-91 2c. pale rose, an unused and used selection, incl. types 24 mint block (5 x 2), 29 used, 34 used, etc., varied condition. (33) £200-£250
- 1146 ★ ☒ - 2c. pale rose, type 26 in a mint block (6 x 5), eighteen are unmounted, mainly fine. S.G. 33, cat. £1,140. £250-£300
- 1147 ☆ 1891 2c. on 24c. green, the set of the five types, unused, fair to fine. S.G. 44-48, cat £748. £150-£200
- 1148 ☉ 1965 Flowers 2c. with yellow omitted, 20c. with yellow omitted, both fine unmounted mint. S.G. 137b, 142b, EC MS274MCa, 284MCb. £50-£60
- 1149 A collection from 1891 to 1985 in an album, incl. 1891-94 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", also set used on 1896 registered envelope, 1895-99 3c. to \$25 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1900 1c. on 5c. used, also some Trengganu, etc., varied condition. (231) £300-£350
- 1150 A used selection, incl. 1895-99 to 50c. dull purple and greenish black, also \$5 unused, etc., varied condition. (31) £120-£140
- 1151 ☒ Postal Stationery: A selection on leaves, incl. 1936 2c. postcard used, 1936 5c. envelope unused, 1949 10c. envelope used, also a few Trengganu, etc., varied condition. (25 items) £100-£120

### Malayan States: Trengganu

- 1152 ☉ 1917-18 Red Cross 2c. on 3c. carmine-red, 2c. on 4c. orange and 2c. on 8c. ultramarine, each in an unmounted mint pair, the left hand stamp variety "CSOSS" for "CROSS". S.G. 19c, 20c, 22c, cat. £415+. Photo on page 126. £120-£150
- 1153 ★ 1921-41 Watermark Mult. Script CA \$5 green and red on yellow, a fine mint horizontal pair from the lower right corner of the sheet, showing plate no. "1", one is unmounted. S.G. 44, cat. £1,000. Photo on page 126. £250-£300
- 1154 ★ - \$5 green and red on yellow mint, a lower right corner example, lightly folded through perfs., fine, also 5c. purple on yellow and 5c. deep reddish purple on bright yellow (brown gum) mint. S.G. 32, a, 44, cat. £726. Photo on page 126. £200-£220
- 1155 ★ - \$5 green and red on yellow fine mint. S.G. 44, cat. £500. Photo on page 126. £180-£200
- 1156 ★ 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition \$5 green and dull purple, fine mint, flat gum. S.G. 58, cat. £300. Photo on page 126. £100-£120
- 1157 ☉ 1965 Orchids 20c. with variety bright purple omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 106a, EC MT212MCa, circa fifty known mint. Photo on page 126. £60-£70

### Malaysia: Japanese Occupation: Malacca

- 1158 ★ 田 1942 (Apr.) The Malacca Seal 1c. mint block of four showing the complete impression, a couple of short perfs. at lower left otherwise fine. S.G. J45, cat. £550. Photo on page 126. £220-£250
- 1159 ★ 田 - 2c. mint block of four showing the complete impression, minor staining on perfs. at foot otherwise fine. S.G. J46, cat. £325. Photo on page 126. £120-£140
- 1160 ★ - 50c. black on emerald, fine mint. B.P.A. certificate (1999). S.G. J54, cat. £950. Photo on page 126. £350-£400
- 1161 ★ - \$1 black and red on blue, fine mint. B.P.A. certificate (1999). S.G. J55, cat. £1,100. Photo on page 126. £450-£500

### Malaysia: Japanese Occupation: Penang

- 1162 ★ 1942 Stamps of Straits Settlements overprinted with "DAI NIPPON/2602/PENANG", 8c. and 15c. mint pairs, one of each showing "N PPON", fine. S.G. J81, a, J84, a, cat. £158. £50-£60
- 1163 ☉ - 10c. dull purple with variety overprint double, one inverted, brownish gum, one short perf. at top, otherwise fine. S.G. J82b, cat. £400. Photo on page 126. £160-£180

### Malaysia: Japanese Occupation: Trengganu

- 1164 ★ 1942 Overprinted with "DAI NIPPON/2602/MALAYA" 1c. to \$3 set, mint or unused, the 2c. value with fake overprint, varied condition. S.G. J119-J132, cat £200+. £160-£180
- 1165 ★ 1943 Overprinted with "Kanji" chop, 1c. to 35c. set, with extra 5c., 8c. on 10c. and 12c. in blocks of four (scarce), mainly fine mint. Brandon certificate for singles (1994). S.G. J133-J145, cat £553+. £180-£200

### Malaysia: Japanese Occupation: General Issues

- 1166 1942 Negri Sembilan, single frame chops in red, 1c., 15c., 25c., \$1 mint, 2c., 3c., 5c. used, overprint in violet 1c. unused, 2c. and 5c. mint, used 3c., 15c. used, mainly fine. £120-£140
- 1167 - Single frame chops in brown, 1c., 2c., 3c., 5c., 6c. mint, 15c. used, good to fine. S.G. cat. £644. £130-£150
- 1168 ★ - Single frame chops in brown (Gallatly type H) \$1 black and red on blue, mint, slight crease, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (2002). S.G. 174b, cat. £425. Photo on page 126. £180-£200
- 1169 ★ - Single frame chops in black, \$5 green and red on emerald, fine mint. S.G. J175, cat. £600. Photo on page 126. £300-£350



- 1170 ○ **1942 Pahang**, chop in violet, 3c., a couple of pulled perfs. at foot, otherwise fine used. S.G. J177b, cat. £475. Photo on page 126. £180-£200



- 1171 ★ - **Chop in red (Gallatly type L), 12c. bright ultramarine, fine and fresh mint and rare. R.P.S. certificate (2004).** S.G. J182a, cat. £1,200. Photo. £700-£800
- 1172 ★ **1942 Perak**, single frame chop in violet 1c. black and 2c. orange, mint, the 1c. with a few faults, otherwise fine. S.G. J190a, J191a, cat. £345. £90-£100
- 1173 - Single frame chop in red 1c., 3c., 8c. grey, 10c. used, 30c. and 50c. mint, mainly fine, also 5c. with fake overprint, S.G. J191b, J192c, J194a, J196a, J200c, J202a, cat. £832. £220-£250
- 1174 ★ **1942 Selangor** single frame chop in violet, 1c., 2c. perf. 14 x 14½, 2c. perf. 14, 3c., 5c. (2, one upright), 8c. and 15c. mint, mainly fine. S.G. J206b, J208, J209b, J210b, J211b, J213b, J216b, cat. £913. £180-£200
- 1175 - Single frame chop in brown 2c. perf. 14 x 14½, 3c., 12c. mint, 8c., 10c., 40c. used, good to fine. S.G. J208c, J210c, J213c, J214b, J215b, J219a, cat. £523. £100-£120
- 1176 ★ **1942 (May) overprint type 16 on Perak:** \$5 green and red on emerald, variety overprint inverted, mint, horizontal crease, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1999). S.G. J253a, cat. £300. Photo on page 126. £70-£80
- 1177 ⊕ **1942-44 on Selangor** 6c. on 5c. type 23, variety surcharge and overprint double, small corner perf. fault, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. J293c, cat. £500. Photo on page 126. £180-£200
- 1178 ★ **Postage Dues: Malacca:** 1942 (Apr.) The Malacca Seal Postage Dues 1c. fine mint, also 4c. with fake overprint. S.G. JD11, JD12, cat. £225. £90-£100

## Malta



- 1179 ○ **1919 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 10s. black, a fine used example, rare. S.G. 96, cat. £4,000. Photo.** £1,500-£1,800
- 1180 ○ **1922 "SELF-GOVERNMENT" overprint**, Watermark Multiple Crown CA 2s. purple and blue on blue, upper left corner example with plate no. showing HPF 12 break in scroll, used, fine. S.G. 111a, cat. £950. Photo on page 130. £350-£400
- 1181 ★ - 2s. purple and blue on blue, showing HPF 45 break in lines below left scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 111e, cat. £950. Photo on page 130. £400-£450
- 1182 ⊕ **1935 Silver Jubilee** set in vertical pairs, one in each showing variety "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], unmounted mint, odd slightly blunt perf. otherwise fine. S.G. 210, a-213, a, cat. £783+. Photo on page 130. £320-£350
- 1183 ★ **1938-43 5s. block of four** with the lower left stamp showing the semaphore flaw [R. 2/7], fine unmounted mint, and 1948-53 Self Government 5s. with "NT" joined variety [R. 4/10], fine mint. S.G. 230, a, 247a. £70-£80



1181



1184



1191



1180



Ex 1182



1194



1189



1193



1186

1187

## Malta continued

- 1184 ✪ 1948-53 **New Constitution** 5s., an example from the right of the sheet showing variety "NT" joined [R. 4/10], hinged in margin only, fine. S.G. 247a, cat. £225. Photo. £80-£100
- 1185 ✪ 1964 to 1970, an unmounted mint selection of varieties, incl. misplaced perfs, colour shifts and smears, etc., mainly fine. (205) £200-£220
- 1186 ✪ 田 1965-70 1s. block of four, variety gold (framework) omitted, also with the gold centre detail and inscription shifted to the left and slightly diagonally, fine unmounted mint, a scarce multiple. S.G. 340b var, EC MA680MCa - circa 120 known, cat. £720. Photo. £250-£300
- 1187 ✪ 田 1973-76 4m. in an unmounted mint corner plate block of nine, variety imperforate, fine. S.G. 487b, EC MA974IMa. Photo. £350-£400
- 1188 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1889-1901, 1904-14, 1914-21, 1921-22 sets, 1922 Self Government watermark Crown CC 10s., 1922-26 to £1, 1926 set, 1926-27, 1928, 1930 sets, etc., varied condition. (199) £900-£1,000

## Mauritius

- 1189 P R 1847 "POST OFFICE" issues, 1912 reprints from the original plate showing both values, two sheets struck from the original Plate in vermilion and blue respectively, each impression lightly handstamped "REPRINT" on reverse, fine. Photo. £300-£350



- 1190 ☒ 1848-59 "POST PAID" **Intermediate impression** 2d. light blue [Pos. 12], good to large margins, used on 1857 (Mar. 7) lettersheet from Port Louis to Bordeaux, fine. Holcombe (1992) and Brandon (1997) certificates. S.G. 15. Photo. £1,500-£2,000
- 1191 ○ 1921-26 50r. dull purple and green, used, slightly soiled, colour a little run, otherwise fine. Brandon certificate (2001). S.G. 222, cat. £2,000. Photo. £500-£600
- †1192 ★ 1938-49 10c. rose-red with variety sliced "S" at top, pencil marks on reverse, otherwise fine fresh mint. S.G. 256a. £50-£60
- 1193 ✪ 田 - 25c. brown-purple, ordinary paper, unmounted mint upper right corner marginal block of six (2 x 3) with sheet no. 4638, one stamp showing "IJ" flaw, fine. S.G. 259b, ba, cat. £292+. Photo. £120-£140
- 1194 ✪ - 25c. brown-purple, ordinary paper, unmounted mint horizontal pair, one showing "IJ" flaw, marginal from the right of the sheet, fine. S.G. 259b, ba, cat. £258+. Photo. £100-£120
- 1195 ★ - 25c. brown-purple ordinary paper with "IJ" flaw in a mint right margin vertical pair, mounted on top stamp, variety fine unmounted, also 3c. reddish purple and scarlet with sliced "S" variety, fine mint. S.G. 259b, ba, 253a. £80-£100
- 1196 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. early issues with faults, 1848-59 worn impression 2d. (2), 1859 Lapirot 2d., 1859 1d. and 2d., 1858-62 (4d.) green, 1860-63 to 1s., 1900-05 to 5r., 1910 to 10r., 1913-22 to 10r., etc., mixed condition. (198) £1,500-£1,800
- 1197 A mint K.G.V. accumulation of mint multiples, in an album, incl. 1921-26 8c. orange complete sheet (12 x 10), 1921-34 6c. sepia plate blocks of four (28), plate blocks, etc., varied condition. (few 100's) £250-£300



1199



1200



1201



1202



1205



Ex 1206



Ex 1207



1209



Ex 1213



1220



1221



1210



Ex 1216



1211



1218



1222



1223



1224



1225



1219

## Montserrat

### 1876–83 Watermark Crown CC, Perf. 14

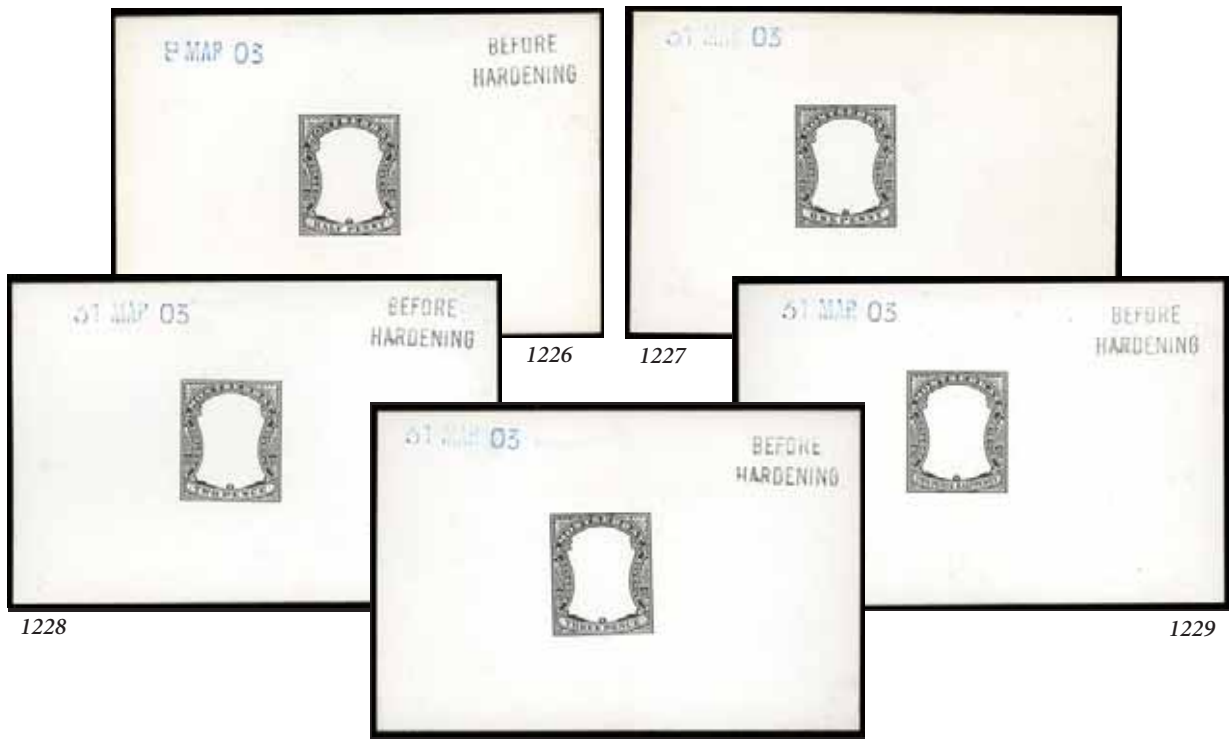
- 1198 A selection comprising 1d. red mint (9, incl. two blocks of four) and in used strip of four and pair, 1d. overprint misplaced (below “ANTIGUA”) mint block of four (slightly toned) and single, 1d. watermark inverted mint (2), 6d. green mint (3, two with slight thins) and used (2), most good to fine. (27) S.G. 1, var., 1w, 2. £240-£260
- 1199 ☒ 1d. right half vertical bisect tied by “A08” barred oval to small 1883 envelope endorsed “Circular” and with “DOMINICA/MR 3/83” c.d.s., the adhesive with added unofficial “½” handstamp in black, some ink corrosion and other cover imperfections, nevertheless scarce. Photo. £180-£200
- 1200 ★ 6d. blue-green, large part original gum, well centred and fine. S.G. 3, cat. £1,200. Photo. £350-£400
- 1201 ★ 6d. blue-green, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 3. Photo. £320-£350
- 1202 ★ 6d. blue-green, large part original gum, lower left corner perhaps just slightly rounded, otherwise fine. S.G. 3. Photo. £250-£300
- 1203 No lot.

### 1880 Watermark Crown CC, Perf. 14

- 1204 ★ 2½d. red-brown (3) and 4d. blue (5) examples with part or large part original gum. (8) S.G. 4, 5, cat. £1,500. £250-£300
- 1205 ★ 2½d. red-brown, mint horizontal strip of four, some creasing and slight perf. staining but a scarce multiple. S.G. 4, cat. £1,000+. Photo. £150-£200
- 1206 ★ 2½d. red-brown, pale and dark shades, large part original gum, the dark with slightly pulled perf. otherwise fine. S.G. 4, cat. £500. Photo. £120-£150
- 1207 ★ 2½d. red-brown and 4d. blue, large part original gum, the latter with very light horizontal bend, otherwise fine. S.G. 4, 5, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£120
- 1208 ○ 2½d. red-brown and 4d. blue, fine used examples. S.G. 4, 5, cat. £220. £70-£90
- 1209 ★ 2½d. red-brown showing thin first leg in “M”, large part original gum, horizontal bend, otherwise fine. S.G. 4 var., cat. £250+. Photo. £80-£100
- 1210 ★ ☒ 4d. blue, a scarce mint block of four, the lower pair unmounted, fresh. S.G. 5, cat. £600+. Photo. £250-£300
- 1211 ★ ☒ 4d. blue, a scarce mint block of four, the lower pair unmounted, fresh. S.G. 5. Photo. £250-£300
- 1212 ★ 4d. blue, pale and dark shades, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 5, cat. £300. £80-£100
- 1213 4d. blue, watermark inverted fine used, watermark reversed mint with one slightly pulled perf. at top. S.G. 5w, 5x, cat. £640. Photo. £150-£200
- 1214 ○ 1880 to 1885, a used selection comprising 1880 watermark Crown CC 2½d., 1883 perf. 12 1d. (2), 1884-85 watermark Crown CA 2½d. red-brown (6, incl. a rejoined horizontal pair), 4d. blue (3), 4d. mauve (4), most good to fine. (16) S.G. 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, cat. £1,442. £250-£300
- 1215 ★ **1883 Watermark Crown CA, Perf. 12** 1d. red, six mint examples incl. a scarce block of four, slight diagonal gum bends, otherwise fine. S.G. 6, cat. £420+. £100-£120

### 1884–85 Watermark Crown CA, Perf. 14

- 1216 ★ ☒ ½d., 1d., 2½d. red-brown, 2½d. ultramarine and 4d. mauve, each in a mint block of four, the ½d. and 2½d. ultramarine with odd toned perf., otherwise mainly fine and scarce. S.G. 7-10, 12, cat. £1,210+. Photo. £500-£700
- 1217 ★ A mainly mint selection comprising ½d. (8, incl. a block of four), 1d. (12, incl. two blocks of four), 2½d. red-brown (2, one regummed), 2½d. ultramarine (3), 4d. mauve (3), mostly good to fine. (28) S.G. 7-10, 12. £150-£200
- 1218 ☛ 2½d. red-brown, upper left corner marginal horizontal pair showing plate no., very slight bends, otherwise fine and hinged in upper margin only. S.G. 9, cat. £500+. Photo. £250-£300



1228

1226

1227

1229

1230



Ex 1246

Ex 1245

1243



1247

### Montserrat: 1884–85 Watermark Crown CA, Perf. 14 continued

- 1219 ★ 2½d. red-brown, upper left corner marginal mint horizontal pair, margin partly trimmed at left, showing plate no., light overall gum toning and marginal imperfections. S.G. 9. Photo on page 132. £150-£200
- 1220 ★ 2½d. red-brown, a deep shade showing country name low, mint, fine. S.G. 9, cat. £250. Photo on page 132. £80-£100
- 1221 ★ 4d. blue, part original gum slightly redistributed, fine. S.G. 11, cat. £1,800. Photo on page 132. £300-£350
- 1222 ★ 4d. blue, large part original gum, perfs. a little trimmed on vertical sides, otherwise fine with strong colour. S.G. 11. Photo on page 132. £300-£350
- 1223 ○ 4d. blue, an exceptional example with good colour and crisply cancelled “A08” barred oval, fine. S.G. 11, cat. £250. Photo on page 132. £100-£120
- 1224 ○ 4d. blue, fine used. S.G. 11. Photo on page 132. £80-£100
- 1225 ○ 4d. blue, lightly cancelled by underinked barred oval. S.G. 11. Photo on page 132. £80-£100

### King Edward VII Issues: 1903 Device of the Colony Die Proofs

- 1226 P ½d. die proof of frame only in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm.) endorsed “BEFORE/HARDENING” and dated “9 MAR 03”. Photo. £200-£220
- 1227 P 1d. die proof of frame only in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm.) dated “31 MAR 03”. Photo. £200-£220
- 1228 P 2d. die proof of frame only in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm.) endorsed “BEFORE/HARDENING” and dated “31 MAR 03”. Photo. £200-£220
- 1229 P 2½d. die proof of frame only in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm.) endorsed “BEFORE/HARDENING” and dated “31 MAR 03”. Photo. £200-£220
- 1230 P 3d. die proof of frame only in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm.) endorsed “BEFORE/HARDENING” and dated “31 MAR 03”. Photo. £200-£220

### King Edward VII Issues: 1903 Device of the Colony Imperf. Colour Trials on Watermark Crown CA Paper

*The first four lots present colour combinations as found on the De La Rue archive sheet headed “Singly Fugitive borders; Doubly Fugitive Arms” (See Grosvenor 15-16 May 2003, lot 940).*

- 1231 P ½d. in lilac and orange-brown, fine with gum. Photo. £140-£160
- 1232 P ½d. in grey and blue-green, fine with gum. Photo. £140-£160
- 1233 P ½d. in grey-green and grey, with gum, vertical crease. Photo. £100-£120
- 1234 P ½d. in grey-green and brown, with gum, fine. Photo. £140-£160
- 1235 P ½d. in grey-green and orange-brown, with gum, fine. Photo. £140-£160
- 1236 P ½d. in blue-green and grey, with gum, fine. Photo. £140-£160
- 1237 P ½d. in carmine and grey, with gum, vertical creasing. Photo. £100-£120
- 1238 P ½d. in grey and red, issued colours of the 1d., small part gum, fine. Photo. £140-£160
- 1239 P ½d. in grey and blue, issued colours of the 2½d., small part gum, fine. Photo. £140-£160
- 1240 P ½d. in dull orange and deep purple, issued colours of the 3d., small part gum, fine. Photo. £140-£160
- 1241 P ½d. in grey-green and purple, issued colours of the 1s., small part gum, fine. Photo. £140-£160
- 1242 P ½d. in grey-green and brown-orange, issued colours of the 2s., small part gum, surface mark in margin at right and trivial bend otherwise fine. Photo. £120-£150
- 1243 P 1903 King Edward VII 5s. imperf. colour trial in grey-green and red on crossed by diagonal ink lines, small part gum, fine. Photo also on back cover. £200-£250

## King Edward VII Issues

- 1244 ★ A mainly mint selection with many multiples and plate no. items (26), incl. 1903 values to 2s., 2s.6d. in plate no. pairs, 5s. (2), 1908-14 ½d. to 2s.6d. (less 2½d.) overprinted "SPECIMEN", values to 5s. (2) mint, etc, chiefly fine. (163) £200-£250
- 1245 ★ 1903 Watermark Crown CA ½d. to 2s.6d., the 3d. mint, the others all upper marginal with plate no. and hinged in margin only, watermark Crown CC 5s. lower right corner marginal with plate no., mint, mainly fine. (10) S.G. 14-23, cat. £200+. Photo on page 134. £100-£120
- 1246 ☉ 1904-08 Watermark Multiple Crown CA ½d. to 5s. set with both papers of ½d., 2d., 3d. and 6d., all upper marginal with plate no. (the 5s. upper right corner marginal), a few faint tones, otherwise fine and hinged in margins only. (14) S.G. 24, a-32, cat. £273+. Photo on page 134. £130-£150
- 1247 ★ 田 - 5s. black and red, upper right corner marginal block of four with plate no. and ms. sheet no., the upper pair unmounted, fine and scarce. S.G. 33, cat. £520+. Photo on page 134. £250-£300
- 1248 ☉ 1908-14 Watermark Multiple Crown CA ½d. to 5s. set with 3d. white back and 6d. shade, all upper marginal with plate no. (the 5s. upper left corner marginal), mainly fine and hinged in margins only. (12) S.G. 35-47, 40a, 43a, cat. £155+. £80-£100
- 1249 S 1938-48 ½d. to £1 set all perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D20), fine with gum. S.G. 101-112S, cat. £300. £90-£100



Ex 1250



1251

- 1250 ☉ M Officials: 1982 Charles and Diana sheetlets, a selection of varieties, comprising 45c. on 90c. three, one with three stamps with double overprint, one sheet with double overprint, other with inverted overprint, 75c. on \$3 three, one with double overprint, one with overprint inverted, other with overprint misplaced, \$1 on \$4 with overprint double, also 75c. on \$3 pair with overprint on the gummed side, fine unmounted mint. Photo. £300-£400
- 1251 ☉ M Officials: 1982 Charles and Diana sheetlet 75c. error overprinted on \$4, fine unmounted mint. A major recent discovery, stated to be the only recorded example. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 1252 A Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1880 2½d. red-brown, 1884-85 4d. blue, 1903, 1904-08, 1908-14, 1916-22, 1922-29 sets, 1932 Anniversary set used on pieces, etc., varied condition. (93) £700-£800
- x1253 A mint collection from 1903 to 1974 in two stockbooks, incl. 1903, 1908-14, 1916-22 sets, 1922-29 to 5s., 1932 Anniversary set, etc., mainly fine. (few 100's) £250-£300



## Morocco Agencies

- 1254 A used collection, incl. 1899, 1905-06, British Currency 1907-13 to 2s.6d., 1935-37 5s., Spanish Currency 1907-12 to 12p. on 10s., 1914-26 12p. on 10s., etc., varied condition. (156) £400-£500
- 1255 ⚙️ **Tangier:** 1948 Silver Wedding 2½d. variety overprint at top, unmounted mint, fine with normal for comparison. S.G. 255 var., cat. £250. Photo. £100-£120
- 1256 ☒ - 1957 (Apr. 1) Centenary of British P.O. in Tangier ½d. to 10s. set used on four matching registered airmail first day covers, neat c.d.s. cancellations. S.G. 323-342. £50-£60



1255



1257



Ex 1259



1261

- 1257 ★ **Nauru:** 1916-23 overprint at foot 4d. slate-green, showing variety "NAUP.U", fine mint. S.G. 8a, cat. £650. B.P.A. certificate (1969). Photo. £330-£350
- 1258 - A used collection, incl. 1916-22 to 1s., De La Rue 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. (2), 1924-34 to 10s., etc., varied condition. (33) £450-£500
- 1259 ○ **New Guinea:** 1925-27 ½d. to £1 set with extra 6d. shades (2), 2s. has small thin, others mainly fine. S.G. 125-136, cat. £748. Photo. £200-£220
- 1260 - A used collection, incl. 1915-16 watermark 2 10s. and £1, watermark 6 £1, 1918-23 to 10s., 1931, 1931 Anniversary, 1931 Air, 1932-34, 1932-34 Air sets, 1935 £2 and £5, Officials with 1925-31, 1931 sets, 1932 to 5s., etc., varied condition. (144) £1,600-£1,800
- 1261 ○ **New Hebrides:** 1920-21 2d. on 40c. on number F27, horizontal gum crease at top, otherwise fine used. S.G.35, cat £700. Photo. £150-£180
- 1262 - A used collection, incl. 1908, 1911 set, 1920-21 2d. on 40c. (both), 1925 set, etc., varied condition. (32) £400-£500
- 1263 ▲ - French Issues: 1941 "France Libre" 5c. to 10f. and 1941 Postage Due 5c. to 1f. sets, fine c.t.o. used on individual pieces with "9 OCT 41" c.d.s. cancellations. (17). S.G. F65-F76, FD77-FD81, cat. £555. £120-£150

## New Zealand

- 1264 ○ **1857-63 No watermark** 1d. dull orange, used pair, with clear margins except cut into at right and just touched at lower left corner, cancelled by single numeral "14" of Nelson, scarce. Ex Marcel Stanley. S.G. 8. Photo on page 138. £250-£280
- 1265 ○ - 1d. dull orange, used, a right hand marginal example with clear margins except just shaved at foot, neatly cancelled by numeral "15" of Nelson, small corner crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 8. Photo on page 138. £100-£120
- 1266 ☒ 1859 (Mar.) wrapper to London, bearing red Crowned circle "PAID/AT/PORT VICTORIA NEW ZEALAND", partly overstruck by red London Paid c.d.s., filing fold and some staining at right but scarce. S.G. CC6. Photo on page 138. £400-£450
- 1267 ○ **1862-63 Pelure paper, imperforate** 1s. deep green, used with close to large margins, cancelled numeral "16" of Port Victoria, fine. S.G. 86. B.P.A. certificate (1976). Photo on page 138. £260-£280
- 1268 ○ - 1s. deep green, used, small imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 86. Photo on page 138. £120-£150
- 1269 ○ **1864 Watermark "N.Z.," rouletted** 7, 6d. red-brown, used, lightly cancelled, creased, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 103, cat. £3,000 R.P.S. certificate (1934). Photo on page 138. £250-£300
- 1270 ○ **1882-1900 Perf.** 11 ½d. black with variety watermark sideways, used, a few creases, otherwise fine. S.G. 236ba, cat. £1,300. Photo on page 138. £300-£350



1264



1265



1267



1268



1269



1270



1275



1278



1279



1281



1283



1266



Ex 1289



1280



1282



1274



1273



1284



1286



1287



1276



1291



1288

## New Zealand continued

- 1271 R 1882-1900 1d. to 1s. set of imperforate official reprints in black on thin wove paper, fine in horizontal pairs  
£90-£100
- 1272 ☛ 1915-30 2d. yellow on Pictorial paper, in a complete unmounted mint sheet (12 x 10), showing part plate number at top, minor gum crease, otherwise fine. C.P. K2g, cat. NZ\$ 3,500. £350-£400
- 1273 ☛ 1931-35 Air 3d., Perf. 14 x 15, an unmounted mint block of four from the upper right corner of the sheet with no. T897680, fine. S.G. 548a, cat. £520+. Photo. £230-£250
- x1274 ○ 1953-59 9d. brown and bright green, variety watermark inverted, short perf. at upper left, otherwise fine used, also a mint example with normal watermark. S.G. 731w, EC 1462WEa. Photo. £100-£120
- 1275 ○ 1970-76 ½c. with variety watermark inverted, fine used, very scarce. Ex Paul Wales. S.G. 914w, EC NZ1828WEa, circa seven used examples known. Photo. £200-£250
- 1276 ☛ - 1c. booklet pane of three with variety watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint, rare. S.G. 915ba var, EC NZ1832WEa, only this pane has been reported, also another pane with normal watermark. Photo. £350-£400
- 1277 ☛ 1915-30 3c. watermark inverted in plate 1A and 1B corner blocks of ten and two booklet panes of six, fine. S.G. 918aw, EC NZ1836, 1837WEa. £100-£120
- 1278 ☛ - 4c. with variety complete offset on reverse, fine unmounted mint. Ex Paul Wales. S.G. 919 var, EC NZ1838OFa. Photo. £300-£350
- 1279 ○ - 7c. with variety watermark inverted, fine used. Ex Paul Wales. S.G. 922w, EC NZ1844WEa, circa five used known. Photo. £200-£250
- 1280 ☛ 1971-73 4c. on 2½c. unmounted mint vertical pair, lower stamp with variety surcharge omitted. S.G. 957 var, EC NZ1914SVb. Photo. £120-£150
- 1281 ☛ - 4c. on 2½c. with variety surcharge double, one albino, fine unmounted mint from the right of the sheet. S.G. 957ac, EC NZ1916SVa. Photo. £60-£70
- 1282 ☛ - 4c. on 2½c. unmounted mint vertical pair from the top of the sheet, showing variety surcharge shift resulting in the bars appearing at the top of each stamp and "4c" in the margin, fine. S.G. 957 var, EC NZ1914SVa. Photo. £80-£100
- 1283 ○ 1973-76 No watermark 3c. with variety orange virtually omitted, good used. Only exists in this state. Ex Paul Wales. S.G. 1010a, EC NZ2019MCa. Photo. £180-£200
- 1284 ☛ - 10c. with variety silver omitted, also another with red omitted, both fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1017a, d, EC NZ2035MCa, MCc. Photo. £100-£120
- 1285 ☛ 1975 Forest Park Scenes 18c. with variety dull blue omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1077var, EC NZ2154MCa. Photo on page 140. £110-£120
- 1286 ☛ 1975-81 Roses 3c. variety imperforate, in a fine unmounted mint pair. S.G. 1088var, EC NZ2175IMa. Photo. £150-£180
- 1287 B Booklets: 1996-99 \$5 booklet with redrawn logo, variety imperforate, fine. S.G. SB81a, var, EC NZ2983IMa. Photo. £250-£300
- 1288 B - 2002 \$9 booklet, variety imperforate, cover slightly detached and a little creased, otherwise fine with normal for comparison. S.G. SB112 var, EC NZ5034IMa. Photo. £300-£350
- 1289 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1855-57 2d., 1862 rouletted 7 1s. deep green with R.P.S. certificate (1939), 1862-63 imperf. 1s. deep green, 1854 rouletted 7 2d. pale blue, 1s. green with B.P.A. certificate (1959), 1864-67 to 1s. (2), 1872 watermark "INVICTA" 2d., 1878 to 5s., 1902-07 to 5s., 1906 Exhibition set, 1913 Exhibition set, Postage Dues, Officials with 1907-11 to 5s., etc., mixed condition. (394). Photo. £3,000-£3,500
- 1290 ★ Postal Fiscals: 1895-1901 Wmk. 12a, perf. 11 2s.6d. grey-brown inscribed "COUNTERPART", mint, collectors mark on gum. S.G. F57a. Photo on page 140. £70-£80
- 1291 ★ - 1931-40 25s. greenish blue, fine mint. S.G. F159. Photo. £180-£200



1293



1294



1295



1296



1297



Ex 1300



1301



Ex 1302



1306



1312



1285



1290



1292



1307



1303



1315



Ex 1320



1321



1310



1329



1324



1322



Ex 1318



1319



Ex 1323



1325



1330

## Niger Coast Protectorate

- 1292 ☒ 1892-94 ½d. to 1s. set used on 1894 (Feb. 2) printed envelope, registered from Old Calabar to London, some staining, otherwise fine. S.G. 1-6. Photo. £100-£150
- 1293 ▲ 1893 (Sept.) Provisionals: “½d” type 2 on half of 1d. lilac, two halves used together on small piece, fine. Holcombe Opinion (1991). S.G. 7. Photo. £120-£140
- 1294 ○ 1893 (Dec.) Provisionals: Type 4 “HALF/PENNY” in vermilion on 2½d. purple on blue, fine used. S.G. 12, cat. £300. Photo. £100-£120
- 1295 ○ - Type 8 “Half/Penny” in vermilion on 2½d. purple on blue, fine used. S.G. 25, cat. £600. R.P.S. certificate (1981). Photo. £200-£220
- 1296 ★ - Type 10 “HALF/PENNY” in green on 2½d. purple on blue, fine mint. S.G. 35, cat. £500. B.P.A. certificate (1993). Photo. £200-£220
- 1297 ★ - Type 11 “One/Shilling” in violet on 2d. grey-green and carmine, mint, heavy hinge remainder, otherwise fine. S.G. 37, cat. £450. Photo. £180-£200
- 1298 A used selection, incl. 1892-94 set, 1894 Opobo provisional ½ on half of 1d. pale blue on piece with B.P.A. certificate (1950), ½ on half of 1d. vermilion in blue with R.P.S. certificate (1959), 1894 ½d. on 2½d., 1897-98 to 10s. (2), etc., varied condition. (31) £700-£800

## The Nigerias

- 1299 Northern Nigeria: A used collection, incl. 1902 to 10s., 1905-07, 1910-11, 1912 sets, etc., varied condition. (48) £300-£350
- 1300 ○ Southern Nigeria: 1903-04 wmk. Crown CA £1 green and violet fine used with B.P.A. certificate (1960), also 1904-09 10s. good used. S.G. 20, 31, cat. £1,030. Photo. £250-£300
- 1301 ○ - 1912 wmk. Mult. Crown CA £1 purple and black on red, used, fine. S.G. 56, cat. £250. Photo. £80-£100
- 1302 - A used collection, incl. 1901-02 to 10s., 1903-04 to £1, 1904-09 to £1, 1907-11 set, 1912 set, etc., varied condition. (51). Photo. £700-£800
- 1303 ☉ Nigeria: 1953-58 3d. variety imperforate in a vertical pair, slight creasing otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 73b, cat. £300, EC NG146IMa. Photo. £100-£120
- x1304 - A mint collection from 1914 to 1959 in a stockbook, incl. 1914-29 set with extra shades with 10s. (4), £1 die I and die II, 1921-32 to 10s. (4), 1936 set, 1938-51 set with extra perfs and shades, etc., mainly good to fine. (173) £500-£600
- 1305 - A used K.G.V collection, incl. 1914-29 to £1, 1921-32 to 10s. (2), 1936 set, etc., varied condition. (50) £300-£350




## Niue

- 1306 ★ 1903 (July) 1s. brown-red (“Tahae” joined), mint, fine. S.G. 15, cat. £650. B.P.A. certificate (1978). Photo. £250-£280
- 1307 P 1935 Silver Jubilee 2½d. vertical pair from the foot of the sheet variety imperforate horizontally from proof sheets, fine with full gum. Cat. £250+. Photo. £120-£140
- 1308 A used selection, incl. 1918-29 to 5s., 1931 5s. and 10s., etc., mainly fine. (40) £200-£250

## North Borneo

- 1309 ★ 1883 to 1887 issues mint on leaves incl. 1883 50c., \$1, 1883 (July) 4c., 8c., 1886 ½c. to 10c., 1886 (Sept.) “and Revenue” overprint ½c., 1886 (Sept.) perf. 12 3c. on 4c., perf. 14 3c. on 4c., 5c. on 8c., 1886-87 50c. (two short perfs.), \$2 (some toning), perf. 12 1c., etc., varied condition. (25) £450-£500
- 1310 ○ 1883 surcharge 8c. on 2c. red-brown type 2, used, some rough perfs, otherwise fine. S.G. 2, cat. £800. £150-£200

## North Borneo continued

- 1311 ★  1886 8c. green in a mint block (5 x 5, the left half of the sheet), mint with characteristic browned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 12. £180-£200
- 1312 ★ 1886 (Sept.) Perf. 14 5c. on 8c. green, mint horizontal strip of three, usual brownish gum. S.G. 19, cat. £390. Photo on page 140. £100-£120
- 1313 ☆  1892 1c. on 5c. deep slate in a part sheet (9 x 5), showing large stop [R. 3/2, 3/3] and extra large stop [R. 4/2, 5/1, 5/2], fine unused without gum as issued. S.G. 64. £140-£160
- 1314 1894 Perf. 14½-15 1c. to 24c. set mint and used, with additional 2c. (2), 3c. and 6c. mint, mainly fine. (22). S.G. 66-79. £90-£100
- 1315 ○ 1894 Perf. 14 \$5 bright purple, fine used with "KUDAT" c.d.s. in blue. B.P.A. certificate (2003). S.G. 85, cat. £300. Photo on page 140. £100-£120
- 1316 1895 Surcharges, mint and used, mint 10c. on \$1 with stain otherwise mainly fine. (10). S.G. 87-91, cat. £215. £50-£60
- 1317 ○ 1916 to 1918 issues, a used selection on leaves incl. 1916 (May) cross in vermilion or cross in carmine values to 16c., 1918 (Aug.) 1c. + 2c. to 24c. + 2c., \$1 + 2c. and \$2 + 2c., and 1918 (Oct.) 1c. + 4c. to \$2 + 4c. (less 25c. + 4c.), mainly fine. (38) £350-£400
- 1318 ★ 1918 (Oct.) 1c. + 4c. to \$10 + 4c. set (less \$5 + 4c.) mint, a few lightly toned perms. otherwise mainly fine. (16). S.G. 235-250, 252, cat. £400. £200-£220
- 1319 ○ 1925-28 \$10 orange-red, fine used. S.G. 294, cat. £1,300. Photo on page 140. £400-£450
- 1320 ○ 1931 50th. Anniversary set mainly fine used. S.G. 295-302, cat. £700. Photo on page 140. £220-£250
- 1321 ★ Postage Dues: 1902-12 Overprinted vertically reading upwards, 2c. black and green, mint, fine. S.G. D32, cat. £500. Photo on page 140. £200-£240
- 1322 ★ - 1902-12 Overprinted horizontally at centre of stamp, 6c. black and bistre-brown with type D1 overprint inverted, mint, fine. S.G. D42a, cat. £475. Photo on page 140. £180-£220
- 1323 A used collection, incl. 1889 \$5, 1890 2c. on 25c., 8c. on 25c., 1894 (Feb.) 1c. to \$2, 1897-1902 to 24c., 1899 to 4c. on \$10, 1901-05 to \$2, 1904-05 to 4c. on \$10, 1911 to \$5, 1918 Aug. ) Red Cross set, 1918 (Oct.) set, 1922 Malaya-Borneo set, Postage Dues, etc., not all cancellations guaranteed. (232). Photo on page 140. £2,500-£3,000
- 1324 ★ Japanese Occupation: 1942 (Sept. ) overprint in violet 50c. chocolate and violet, fine mint. S.G. J12, cat. £275. R.P.S. certificate (1968). Photo on page 140. £120-£140
- 1325 ★ - Overprint in violet S2 violet and olive green, fine mint. S.G. J14, cat. £475. R.P.S. certificate (1968). Photo on page 140. £140-£160
- 1326  - 1944 (Sept.) 6c. and 12c. used on plain f.d.c. S.G. J24, J27. £90-£100

## Nyasaland

- 1327 ○ 1898 (Mar.) setting II, 1d. vermilion and pale ultramarine (2), and 1d. vermilion and deep ultramarine, all touched or cut into, also 1898 1d. vermilion and pale ultramarine (4), used, varied condition. S.G. 55b, 56, 57. £80-£100
- 1328 ▲ 1898 (June) setting II, perf. 12 1d. seventy-two used examples, in various shades on two large pieces of paper, all cancelled by "ZOMBA/JY 22/98/B.C.A." squared circles, few imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 57, a. £200-£300
- x1329 ★ 1908-11 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 3d. purple on yellow, variety watermark inverted, fine mint. S.G. 75w, cat. £300. Photo on page 140. £100-£120
- 1330 S - £10 purple and ultramarine overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12a), slight colour diffusion, otherwise fine with gum. S.G. 82s, cat. £850. Photo on page 140. £200-£250
- 1331 1913 to 1933, a selection of K.G.V Key Types, incl. 1913-19 £1 fiscally used (3, one on piece), 1921-33 5s. with HPF 24 (partial repair) used, etc., varied condition. (12) £120-£150

1913–19 Key Types, Watermark Multiple Crown CA



1332



1334



1335



1336



1337



1338



1339



1340



1341

- 1332 ★ 田 2s.6d. black and red on blue, fine mint block of four [11-12, 32-24], three unmounted, showing HPF 12 break in scroll and HPF 24 broken crown and scroll, fine. S.G. 94, a, b, cat. £452+. Photo. £180-£200
- 1333 ★ 2s.6d. black and red on blue, showing HPF 36 nick in top right scroll, fine unmounted mint from the right of the sheet. S.G. 94c, cat. £190+. £80-£90
- 1334 ★ 4s. carmine and black showing HPF 24 broken crown and scroll, lightly hinged mint, fine. S.G. 95b, cat. £325. Photo. £130-£150
- 1335 ★ 4s. carmine and black showing HPF 36 nick in top right scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 95d, cat. £275. Photo. £110-£130
- 1336 ★ 4s. carmine and black, showing HPF 36 nick in top right scroll, fine mint. S.G. 95d. Photo. £90-£100
- 1337 ★ £1 purple and black on red, very fine, lightly mounted mint. S.G. 98, cat. £190. Photo. £70-£80
- 1338 ★ £1 purple and black on red showing HPF 54 damaged leaf at bottom right, mint, fine. S.G. 98f, cat. £800. Photo. £350-£400
- 1339 ★ £1 purple and black on red, showing HPF 54 damaged leaf at lower right, some gum disturbance otherwise fine mint. S.G. 98f. Photo. £200-£250
- 1340 S £10 purple and dull ultramarine overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12a), fine and fresh with gum. S.G. 99 S, cat. £475. Photo. £180-£200
- 1341 O £10 purple and royal blue, fiscally used, fine. S.G. 99e. Photo. £60-£80



1343



1344



1345



1346



1347



1348



1349



1350



1352



1353



1354



1355



1356



Ex 1358



1359



1351



1357



1362



1361



### Nyasaland: 1921–33 Key Types, Watermark Multiple Script CA

- 1342 ★ 2s. purple and blue on blue, showing HPF 12 break in scroll, fine mint. S.G. 109a, cat. £160. £60-£70
- 1343 ★ 2s. purple and blue on pale blue showing HPF 24 broken crown and scroll, lightly hinged mint, fine. S.G. 109b, cat. £160. Photo. £70-£80
- 1344 ★ 2s. purple and blue on blue, showing HPF 24 broken crown and scroll, fine mint. S.G. 109b. Photo. £60-£70
- 1345 ○ 2s. purple and blue on pale blue showing HPF45 break in lines below left scroll, used with Zomba “27 1 33” c.d.s., slight ironed out creasing otherwise fine. S.G. 109e, cat. £160. Photo. £60-£70
- 1346 ○ 2s.6d. black and carmine-red on pale blue showing HPF 12 break in scroll, used with Zomba “18 8 31” c.d.s., fine. S.G. 110a, cat. £190. Photo. £70-£90
- 1347 ★ 2s.6d. black and carmine-red on pale blue showing HPF 54 damaged leaf at bottom right, mint with trivial surface rub otherwise fine. S.G. 110f, cat. £180. Photo. £70-£90
- 1348 ★ 4s. carmine and black showing HPF 12 break in scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 111a, cat. £190. Photo. £70-£90
- 1349 ★ 4s. carmine and black showing HPF 36 nick in top right scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 111c, cat. £190. Photo. £70-£90
- 1350 ★ 4s. carmine and black with HPF 45 break in lines below left scroll, fine mint. S.G. 111e, cat. £190. Photo. £80-£90
- 1351 ★ 田 4s. carmine and black in a mint block of four [41-42, 53-54], (two unmounted), one showing HPF 54 damaged leaf at lower right, fine. S.G. 111f, cat. £250+. Photo. £100-£120
- 1352 ☼ 5s. green and red on yellow showing HPF 12 break in scroll, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 112a, cat. £325. Photo. £130-£160
- 1353 ★ 5s. green and red on yellow showing HPF 45 break in lines below left scroll, mint, fine. S.G. 112e, cat. £325. Photo. £130-£150
- 1354 ★ 10s. green and scarlet on emerald showing HPF 12 break in scroll, fine mint. S.G. 113a, cat. £475. Photo. £180-£200
- 1355 ○ 10s. green and red on pale emerald showing HPF 24 broken crown and scroll, used with Limbe 1931 c.d.s., fine. S.G. 113b, cat. £550. Photo. £200-£240
- 1356 ○ 10s. green and red on pale emerald showing HPF 54 damaged leaf at bottom right, used with Lilongwe “3 7 31” c.d.s., one slightly pulled perf. at top otherwise fine. S.G. 113f, cat. £550. Photo. £220-£250
- x1357 ☼ 10s. green and scarlet on emerald, fresh unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 113g, cat. £550+. Photo. £180-£200

### Issues from 1935

- x1358 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1d. and 2d. both with “bird by turret” variety [Pl. “7”, R. 1/5], 3d. vertical pair and 1s. single, both showing variety “kite and vertical log” [Pl. “2A”, R. 10/6], fine mint (3d. unmounted). S.G. 123m, 124m, 125k, 126k, cat. £1,055. Photo. £300-£350
- 1359 ★ - 3d. brown and deep blue, variety “kite and vertical log” [Pl. “2A”, R. 10/6], mint, fine. S.G. 125k, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£120
- 1360 ☼ 1938-44 ½d. to £1 unmounted mint with additional 5s. shade and 10s. pair, a few of the high values with usual brown gum, some mounted in margins, fine. (21). S.G. 130-143, cat. £360. £80-£100
- 1361 ★ 田 - 5s. green and red on pale yellow, ordinary paper, in a fine mint block of four [40-41, 52-53], two unmounted, from the foot of the sheet showing HPF 41 and 52a. S.G. 141a, cat. £320. Photo. £100-£120
- x1362 ☼ - 10s. bluish green and brown-red on pale green, fine and fresh unmounted mint. B.P.A. certificate (1994). S.G. 142a, cat. £350. Photo. £120-£150
- 1363 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1891-95 to £1, 1892-93 3s. on 4s., 1895 to 5s., 1896 to 5s., 1897-1900 to £1, 1908-11 to £1, 1913-19 to £1, 1921-33 to 10s., etc., varied condition, a few dubious cancellations. (97) £1,200-£1,400

## Nyasaland continued

- x1364 A mint and used collection on stockleaves, incl. 1913-19 to 10s. (2) and £1 mint, 1921-33 2s. with broken crown and scroll mint (2), 1937 Coronation set perforated "SPECIMEN", 1938-44 to £1 with 10s. bluish green and brown-red on pale green, mint also 2s. to £1 perforated "SPECIMEN", etc., varied condition. (215) £500-£600
- x1365 A mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1908-11 to £1 set, 1913-19 set, 1921-33 set with extra 2s. showing break in scroll, corner plate number single, 1938-44 set, etc., mainly good to fine. (151) £400-£450

## Pakistan

- 1366 ☉ ☒ **Officials:** 1948-54 3a. green in a complete sheet of eighty, unmounted mint, mainly fine, scarce sheet. S.G. 020, cat. £2,080. £520-£550



- 1367 ★ Bahawalpur: 1947 (Aug.) Overprint 2r., 5r. and 10r., mint, fine and rare. S.G. 15-17, cat. £6,000. Photo. £2,500-£3,000

- 1368 **Palestine:** A used collection, incl. 1918 (Feb.) 5m. on 1p. indigo, 1921 (May-Aug) to 20p., etc., varied condition. (105) £100-£120

## Papua



- 1369 ○ 1901-05 Watermark horizontal 2s.6d. black and brown on thick paper, fine used with Port Moresby "2 JA 06" c.d.s. S.G. 16, cat. £2,500. Photo. £800-£1,000
- 1370 ★ 1929-30 Air 3d. black and blue-green Ash printing, variety overprint slightly double, one albino, fine unmounted mint with margin at left. S.G. 114var. Photo on page 148. £100-£120
- 1371 A used collection, incl. 1901-05 watermark horizontal to 1s., watermark vertical 2s.6d., 1906-07 large overprint watermark horizontal 2s.6d., watermark vertical to 6d., 1916-31 to 10s., 1932-40 set, 1931-32 Official set, etc., varied condition. (122) £1,100-£1,300

## Papua New Guinea

- 1372 ☉ 1994 surcharged set, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 730-740. £70-£80
- 1373 ☉ - 50t. on 35t., variety surcharge inverted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 736a, EC PN1472SVa. Photo on page 148. £250-£280
- 1374 ☉ **Postage Dues: 1960 Postal Charges** 6d. on 7½d. type D1, unmounted mint with upper margin, usual slight toning mainly in margin. S.G. D1, cat. £800. Photo on page 148. £260-£300
- 1375 A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1952-58 set unmounted mint, good range of later issues to 1972, etc. (100's) £80-£100

## Pitcairn Islands

- x1376 **⊛ M** 1978 **Coronation** \$1.20 miniature sheet unmounted mint with silver (inscription and frame) printed double, fine and rare, also normal for comparison. S.G. MS189Ea. Photo on page 148. £200-£250
- 1377 A duplicated mint collection on stockleaves and in packets, to late 1980s incl. 1940-51, 1949 Wedding and 1957-63 sets (2 of each), later definitives, commemoratives and miniature sheets, selection of varieties incl. 1980 Handicrafts 40c. wmk. inverted, 1983 Commonwealth Day 70c. and \$1.20 wmk. Crown to right of CA, 1985 Paintings \$2 with date error, 1987 Trees 40c. and \$1.80 se-tenant pairs wmk. Crown to right of CA, etc., a few early issues mounted, mainly fine unmounted. (few 100's) £200-£250
- x1378 A mint collection in three stockbooks, incl. 1940-51 set, good range of later issues to 2001, etc., mainly fine. (few 100's) £100-£120

## Rhodesia

- 1379 **⊠** 1893 Mashonaland 1d. +1d. postal stationery reply card used to England (reply half unused), additionally franked by 1892-93 1d., cancelled by "UMTALI" and "SALISBURY" c.d.s.'s. also with red London hooded circle in red, some toning, otherwise fine. Photo on page 148. £150-£200



- 1380 **★** 1909-12 £2 brown, perf. 13½ to 15, mint, fine and rare. S.G. 113c, cat. £4,000. Photo. £1,600-£2,000
- 1381 **⊛** 1910-13 Perf. 14 2s.6d. sepia and deep crimson, marginal from the top of the sheet showing gash in ear, hinged in margin only, a fine positional single. S.G. 156 var. Photo on page 148. £700-£800
- 1382 **★** - 3s. green and violet showing gash in ear variety, mint, fine. S.G. 158 var. Photo on page 148. £160-£200
- 1383 **★** - 5s. vermilion and deep green, fine mint. S.G. 159, cat. £275. Photo on page 148. £100-£120
- 1384 **○** - 5s. crimson and yellow-green, fine used. S.G. 160, cat. £190. Photo on page 148. £80-£90



- 1385 **○ ⊠** - 7s.6d. carmine and pale blue, a scarce block of four, c.t.o. Gwelo "22 FEB 1912", fine. S.G. 160b, cat. £1,700+. Photo. £1,300-£1,500
- 1386 **★** - £1 rose-scarlet and bluish black, marginal from the foot of the sheet with part imprint, lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 166, cat. £1,200. Photo on page 148. £800-£1,000



1374



1386



1379



1373



1376



1393



Ex 1394



1381



1382



1383



1370



1384



1388



1389



Ex 1390



1395



1396



1398



1399

## Rhodesia continued



- 1387 ★ 1910-13 Perf. 15 £1 red and black, mint, fine and rare. S.G. 179, cat. £16,000. Brandon certificate (2004). Photo. £6,000-£7,000
- 1388 ○ - £1 red and black, fine used with Salisbury "29 MAY 1918" c.d.s, scarce. S.G. 179, cat. £3,000. Brandon certificate (2004). Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- 1389 ○ 1913-22 Die III, Perf. 14 £1 black and bright purple, a scarce fine used strip of four. S.G. 278, cat. £2,400+. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 1390 A used collection, incl. 1892-93 £2 (2), 1892-94 to 4s., 1896-97 to 10s., 1896 3d. on 5s., 1905 Falls set, 1909-12 to £1, 1910-13 to £1, 1913-22 to £1 (2), etc., mixed condition. (152). Photo. £2,700-£3,000

### Rhodesia: Zimbabwe

- †1391 ★ 1989 Fishes 30c. showing dry print of the red brown colour, in a fine unmounted mint block (5 x 2) from the foot of the sheet with imprint, normal for comparison. S.G. 758 var. £120-£140
- †1392 ★ 1989 Fishes 30c. showing dry print of the red brown colour, in a fine unmounted mint block of nine from the upper right corner of the sheet showing "traffic lights" with normal for comparison. S.G. 758 var. Brandon certificate (1998) £120-£140
- 1393 ★ 1990 5c. variety imperforate in an unmounted mint block of four from the left of the sheet. S.G. 772b, EC RH1544IMa. Photo. £150-£200

### Rhodesia: Northern Rhodesia

- 1394 ○ 1925-29 ½d. to 20s. set used, mainly fine. (17) S.G. 1-17, cat. £650. Photo. £200-£250
- 1395 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1d. light blue and olive-green showing variety variety "dot to left of chapel" [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 18g, cat. £180. Photo. £80-£100
- 1396 ★ - 3d. brown and deep blue showing variety variety "dot to left of chapel" [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 20g, cat. £250. Photo. £110-£130



- x1397 ★ 1938-52 1½d. carmine-red, with "Tick bird" flaw [Pl. 1, R. 7/1], fine unmounted mint from the left of the sheet, fresh appearance and very scarce. Brandon certificate (1999). S.G. 29b, cat £6,000. Photo also on back cover. £4,000-£4,500
- 1398 ○ - 1½d. carmine-red with "Tick bird" flaw, used, top right corner perf. fault otherwise fine. S.G. 29b, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£120
- 1399 ○ - 1½d. carmine-red, a used horizontal strip of three with the left hand stamp showing "Tick bird" flaw, with an additional blob of ink just below the central ornament, slightly toned and light surface wrinkling at foot otherwise fine. S.G. 29b, cat. £400+. Photo. £80-£100

**Northern Rhodesia** continued



- 1400 ★ 1953 6d. grey-black variety watermark inverted, a fine and fresh lightly mounted mint example of this rare stamp. S.G. 68w, EC NR136WEa - circa 4 mint known. Photo. £2,000-£2,200



1401



1402



1403



1405



1406



1404



1407

- x1401 ☆ 1963 Arms ½d. with variety value omitted fine unmounted mint from the left of the sheet. S.G. 75a, cat. £950. Photo. £400-£450
- x1402 ☆ - 3d. yellow, with variety Eagle printed double, very fine unmounted mint from the right of the sheet (ink marks in margin), rare. Brandon certificate (1999). S.G. 78c, cat. £3,000. Photo. £1,600-£1,800
- x1403 ☆ - 6d. light olive-green, variety value omitted, very fine unmounted mint from the foot of the sheet. S.G. 80a, cat. £700. Photo. £320-£350
- x1404 ☆ - 9d. yellow-brown, with variety value omitted, very fine unmounted mint. S.G. 81a, cat. £500. Photo. £220-£250
- x1405 ☆ - 9d. yellow-brown, with variety value and orange (eagle) omitted, very fine unmounted mint from the lower left corner of the sheet. S.G. 81b, cat £400. Photo. £160-£180
- x1406 ☆ - 5s. magenta, with variety value omitted, very fine unmounted mint, a rare item. S.G. 86a, cat. £2,000. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- x1407 ☆ - 20s. blue, with variety value omitted, very fine unmounted mint from the top of the sheet, scarce. Brandon certificate (1998). S.G. 88a, cat. £1,100. Photo. £450-£500
- x1408 A mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1925-29 set, 1938-52 set with extra 1½d. yellow-brown block of four, one with "Tick bird" flaw, 1963 3d. and 4d. with variety value omitted, etc., mainly fine. (131) £500-£600

**Rhodesia: Southern Rhodesia**

- 1409 ☆ 1932 Falls 2d. and 3d., in complete unmounted mint sheets (6 x 10, two of each), mainly fine. S.G. 29, 30, cat. £1,330+. £150-£200
- x1410 A collection in a stockbook, incl. 1924-29 set mint, 1931-37 set complete with all perms. mint, etc., good to fine. (252) £200-£250
- 1411 A used K.G.V collection, incl. 1924-29, 1931-37 sets, etc., varied condition. (37) £120-£140

## Rhodesia & Nyasaland



1412



1413



1414

- x1412 ✪ 1959-62 1d. carmine-red and grey-black variety carmine-red (centre) omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 19ac, cat. £250. Photo. £120-£140
- 1413 ✪ - 3d. black and blue, variety printed on the gummed side, very fine unmounted mint, with normal for comparison. S.G.22b, EC RH44GUa. Photo. £200-£220
- x1414 ✪ - 3d. black and blue, variety printed on the gummed side, very fine unmounted mint. S.G.22b, EC RH44GUa. Photo. £200-£220
- x1415 A mint and used collection in a stockbook, incl. 1954-56, 1959-62 sets mint and used, also a mint selection of Rhodesia from 1965 in a stockbook with some minor varieties, etc., mainly fine. (420) £120-£150

## Saint Helena



Ex 1416



1417



1418



1419



1420



- 1416 ☆ 1856 6d. blue unused with part original gum, fine with four clear margins, B.P.A. certificate (1959), also a second example with line in oval variety at right, small scissor cut just into design at lower left. S.G. 1, cat. £1,000. Photo. £180-£200
- 1417 ★ 1884-94 Watermark Crown CA 4d. variety additional thin bar in surcharge mint, gum creases and tiny thin but very scarce. S.G. 43a, cat. £800. Photo. £120-£150
- 1418 ★ - 4d. variety additional thin bar in surcharge, with watermark inverted and reversed, mint, a little toning on gum and small gum wrinkle, very scarce. S.G. 43a var. Photo. £200-£250
- 1419 P 1903 1d. imperf. colour trial in dull purple and olive-grey on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Photo. £100-£120
- 1420 ✪ 1913 Watermark Multiple Crown CA 4d. and 6d. in horizontal pairs, one in each showing variety split "A" [Left pane, R. 8/3], unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 85, a, 86, a, cat. £822+. Photo. £400-£500
- 1421 ★ 1922 (Jan.) 1d. green, variety watermark inverted and reversed mint, a couple of gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 89y, cat. £225. Photo on page 152. £60-£70



1421



1422



Ex 1423



Ex 1425



1427



1429



1431



1434



1430



1435



1433



1436



1437



1438



1439



Ex 1426



1432



### 1922–37 Badge of St. Helena Issue

- 1422 P S **Proofs:** 1d. imperf. sample proof in brown and grey-green on ungummed unwatermarked paper, overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type DS2), fine. Photo. £100-£120
- 1423 S **Specimen Stamps:** 4d. to £1, watermark Multiple Crown CA, overprinted “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type D12a or D16), fine with gum. (5) S.G. 92s-96s, cat. £550. Photo. £180-£200
- 1424 ★ **Selections:** Both watermarks, a mint selection of flaws and varieties incl. 1½d. rose-red with ‘comet’ flaw, 6d. with position 24 breaks in frame above “L” and “N” of “HELENA”, MCA 1s.6d. and 5s. each with [R. 1/2] breaks in lines of shading above rock, MCA 4d. and Script ½d, 1½d. rose-red, 1½d. deep carmine-red, 3d., 8d. and 1s.6d. all with [R. 2/6] ‘zig-zag’ in water variety, etc., mainly fine. (17) £250-£300

### 1922–37 Watermark Multiple Crown CA

- 1425 ★ 4d. to £1 mint, the £1 lightly hinged, fine. (5) S.G. 92-96, cat. £475. Photo. £160-£180
- x1426 ★ 田 4d. grey and black on yellow two blocks of four and a pair, one of each showing variety “broken mainmast” [R. 2/1], “torn flag” [R. 4/6] and “cleft rock” [R. 5/1], fine mint. S.G. 92, a, b, c, cat. £627. £180-£200
- 1427 ★ 4d. grey and black on yellow, “broken mainmast” variety, mint, fine. S.G. 92a, cat. £190. Photo. £70-£90
- 1428 ★ 4d. grey and black on yellow, two mint singles showing “torn flag”, and “cleft rock” varieties, both a little heavily mounted otherwise fine. S.G. 92b, c, cat. £360. £100-£120
- 1429 ★ 4d. grey and black on yellow, “cleft rock” variety, mint, fine. S.G. 92c, cat. £170. Photo. £70-£90
- x1430 ★ 1s.6d. grey and green on blue-green, very lightly mounted mint pair, one showing variety “torn flag”, fine. S.G. 93, b, cat. £497. Photo. £150-£180
- x1431 ★ 2s.6d. grey and red on yellow, variety “torn flag”, mint, fine. S.G. 94b, cat. £550. Photo. £150-£180
- x1432 ★ 田 5s. grey and green on yellow in a mint block of four from the foot of the sheet, one with variety “torn flag”, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 95b, cat. £885+. Photo. £250-£300
- 1433 ★ 5s. grey and green on yellow unmounted mint horizontal pair, the right stamp showing “torn flag” variety, fine. S.G. 95, b, cat. £750+. Photo. £400-£450
- 1434 ★ 5s. grey and green on yellow, “torn flag” variety, mint, fine. S.G. 95b. Photo. £300-£360
- 1435 ★ 5s. grey and green on yellow, “torn flag” variety, fine mint. S.G. 95b. Photo. £250-£280
- 1436 ★ 5s. grey and green on yellow, “torn flag” variety, mint, slight gum disturbance otherwise fine. S.G. 95b. Photo. £200-£250
- 1437 ★ £1 grey and purple on red, fine and fresh mint, possibly unmounted. S.G. 96, cat. £425. Photo. £160-£180
- x1438 ★ £1 grey and purple on red, fine and fresh mint. S.G. 96. Photo. £150-£180
- 1439 ★ £1 grey and purple on red, “torn flag” variety, fine and fresh mint, very scarce. S.G. 96b, cat. £2,500. Photo. £1,000-£1,200

### 1922–37 Watermark Multiple Script CA

- 1440 ★ 田 ½d. grey and black in a complete sheet of sixty showing “broken mainmast” [R. 2/1] and “cleft rock” [R. 5/1] varieties, also [R. 2/6] ‘zig-zag’ in water variety, the “torn flag” variety [R. 4/6] in retouched state, dark brown gum, some split perfs. at top. S.G. 97, a, c. £70-£80
- x1441 ★ ½d. grey and black, single showing “torn flag”, corner pair, one with “cleft rock”, also ½d. pair (lightly toned), one with damaged value tablet, mainly fine. S.G. 97, b, c, e, cat. £421. £120-£140
- 1442 ★ ½d. grey and black, two mint singles showing “broken mainmast” and “cleft rock” varieties, and ½d. grey-black and black mint (brown gum) with “cleft rock”, also showing break in frame above “H” of “HELENA”, fine. S.G. 97a, c, gc, cat. £270. £80-£100



1444



1448



Ex 1450



Ex 1453



Ex 1454



Ex 1456



Ex 1457



1455



Ex 1458



Ex 1445



1459



1460



1462



1463



Ex 1449



1461

### Saint Helena: 1922–37 Watermark Multiple Script CA continued

- 1443 ☉ 田 ½d. and 1s.6d. “cleft rock” in lower left corner plate no. blocks of four, 1½d. and 3d. “broken mainmast” in upper left corner plate no. blocks of four, 1s. “torn flag” in lower margin block of four, all unmounted except ½d. upper pair. (20) S.G. 97, c, 99, a, 101, a, 106, b, 107, c, cat. £957. £450-£500
- 1444 ★ ½d. grey and black, variety watermark inverted mint, a little light toning on reverse otherwise fine. S.G. 97fw, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£120
- x1445 ★ 1d. grey and green mint block of four, one with “torn flag” variety, also corner plate number pair, one with “cleft rock” variety, fine mint, the former being unmounted. S.G. 98, b, c, cat. £235. £100-£120
- 1446 ★ 1d. grey and green top left corner vertical pair unmounted mint (mounted in margin) with lower stamp showing “broken mainmast” variety, fine, and a mint single with “torn flag” variety, slightly toned gum, also 1½d. rose-red mint with “cleft rock”. S.G. 98a, b, 99c, cat. £317. £80-£100
- x1447 ★ 田 1½d. rose-red block of four from the foot of the sheet, one showing “torn flag”, also two corner plate blocks of four in different shades, one of each with “cleft rock”, mint, fine. S.G. 99, b, c, var, cat. £274+. £120-£150
- 1448 ★ 1½d. deep carmine-red with “cleft rock” variety mint, also showing break in frame above “H” of “HELENA”, disturbed gum with some adhesions but very scarce. S.G. 99ec, cat. £850. Photo. £180-£200
- x1449 ★ 田 2d. grey and slate, three mint blocks of four, one of each showing varieties “broken mainmast”, “torn flag” and “cleft rock”, fine mint or unmounted. S.G. 100, a, b, c, cat. £513+. Photo. £150-£180
- 1450 ★ 2d. grey and slate, two mint singles showing “broken mainmast” and “torn flag” varieties, fine. S.G. 100a, b, cat. £370. £100-£120
- 1451 ★ 3d. bright blue left margin horizontal pair. the left stamp showing “broken mainmast” variety (variety unmounted) and a lower left corner pair with left stamp showing “cleft rock” variety, fine mint. S.G. 101, a, c, cat. £189. £60-£70
- 1452 ★ 5d. green and deep carmine on green mint single (slight faults) with “broken mainmast” variety and a mint lower left corner pair with left stamp showing “cleft rock” variety, fine. S.G. 103, a, c, cat. £353. £100-£120
- x1453 ★ 6d. grey and bright purple, two mint pairs, one of each showing “torn flag” and “broken mainmast” varieties, also single with “cleft rock” variety, fine mint. S.G. 104, a, b, c, cat. £659. Photo. £180-£200
- 1454 ★ 6d. grey and bright purple, two mint singles showing “broken mainmast” and “cleft rock” varieties, fine. S.G. 104a, c, cat. £425. £120-£140
- 1455 ☉ 6d. grey and bright purple, “broken mainmast” variety, a marginal example centred low otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 104a, cat. £225. Photo. £100-£120
- 1456 ★ 8d., three mint examples showing the “broken mainmast”, “torn flag” and “cleft rock” varieties, the last with one faintly toned perf. otherwise fine and lightly hinged. S.G. 105a, 105b, 105c, cat. £490. Photo. £180-£220
- 1457 ★ 8d. grey and bright violet, three mint singles showing “broken mainmast”, “torn flag” and “cleft rock” varieties, the last with light pencil note on reverse, fine. S.G. 105a, b, c, cat. £490. £140-£160
- x1458 ★ 8d. grey and bright violet, three singles showing “broken mainmast”, “torn flag” and “cleft rock” varieties, fine mint. S.G. 105, a, b, c, cat. £490. Photo. £140-£160
- x1459 ★ 1s. grey and brown, mint horizontal pair, one showing variety “broken mainmast”, fine. S.G. 106, a, cat. £300+. Photo. £100-£120
- 1460 ★ 1s. grey and brown, “torn flag” variety fine mint. S.G. 106b, cat. £375. Photo. £120-£140
- x1461 ☉ 1s. grey and brown, mint horizontal pair from the lower left corner of the sheet with plate no., one showing “cleft rock”, marginal faults, stamps are fine and unmounted. S.G. 106, c, cat. £275+. Photo. £90-£100
- x1462 ☉ 1s.6d. grey and green on green, variety “broken mainmast”, unmounted mint, one pulled perf. small paper flaw, otherwise fine. S.G. 107, a, cat. £350+. Photo. £80-£100
- 1463 ★ 1s.6d. and 2s., both showing “broken mainmast” variety, mint, the 1s.6d. with rounded corner perf., the 2s. with natural band of thickened gum. S.G. 107a, 108a, cat. £725. Photo. £200-£250



1464



1465



1469



1472



1467



1470



1466



1468



1476



Ex 1480



Ex 1481



1477



1471



1478



Ex 1482



Ex 1483



1473



1474



1485

### Saint Helena: 1922–37 Watermark Multiple Script CA continued

- 1464 ★ 1s.6d. grey and green on green, “broken mainmast” variety, mint with diagonal gum bend otherwise fine. S.G. 107a, cat. £350. Photo. £130-£150
- 1465 ★ 1s.6d. grey and green on green, “broken mainmast” variety, fine mint. S.G. 107a. Photo. £120-£140
- x1466 ☉ 1s.6d. grey and green on green, “cleft rock” variety, fine and fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 107c, cat. £325+. Photo. £120-£150
- x1467 ★ 2s. purple and blue on blue, mint pair from the lower left corner of the sheet with plate no., one showing “cleft rock” variety, fine mint. S.G. 108, c, cat. £370. Photo. £100-£120
- x1468 ☉ 田 2s.6d. grey and red on yellow, unmounted mint block of four from the lower left corner of the sheet with plate no., one showing “cleft rock” variety, fine. S.G. 109, c, cat. £367+. Photo. £150-£180
- 1469 ★ 2s.6d. grey and red on yellow, “cleft rock” variety fine mint. S.G. 109c, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£120
- 1470 ☉ 5s. grey and green on yellow, “broken mainmast” variety, marginal from the left of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 110a, cat. £550. Photo. £250-£280
- x1471 ☉ 5s. grey and green on yellow, unmounted mint pair from the lower left corner of the sheet with plate no., one showing “cleft rock” variety, fine. S.G. 110, c, cat. £588+. Photo. £160-£180
- 1472 ★ 7s.6d. grey and yellow-orange, variety “torn flag”, mint, fine and scarce. S.G. 111b, cat. £800. Photo. £300-£350
- x1473 ★ 7s.6d. grey and yellow-orange, variety “torn flag”, mint, fine. B.P.A. certificate (1990). S.G. 111b. Photo. £300-£350
- 1474 ★ 7s.6d. brownish grey and orange, late printing with clear impression and brown gum, fine mint, scarce. S.G. 111d, cat. £800. Photo. £250-£280



1475



1479

- 1475 ★ 10s. grey and olive-green showing “torn flag” variety, mint, tiny black mark on gum otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 112b, cat. £1,400. Photo. £500-£600
- 1476 ☉ 15s. grey and purple on blue unmounted mint, slightly bent lower left corner perf. otherwise fine. S.G. 113, cat. £900+. Photo. £350-£400
- 1477 ★ 15s. grey and purple on blue, mint, tiny gum inclusion otherwise fine. S.G. 113, cat. £900. Photo. £350-£400
- x1478 ★ 15s. grey and purple on blue, fine fresh mint. S.G. 113. Photo. £300-£350
- 1479 ○ 15s. grey and purple on blue, used, fine. S.G. 113, cat. £1,700. Photo. £600-£700

### Saint Helena: Issues from 1934

- 1480 S 1934 Centenary ½d. to 10s. set perforated “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type B9), occasional small gum wrinkle otherwise fine and fresh with gum. S.G. 114-123s, cat. £400. Photo. £150-£180
- 1481 ★ - ½d. to 10s. set, fine mint. S.G. 114-23, cat. £350. Photo. £120-£150
- 1482 ★ - ½d. to 10s. set mint, fine. (10) S.G. 114-23. Photo. £100-£120
- 1483 P S 1937 Coronation 1d. to 3d. imperf. set perforated “SPECIMEN” (Samuel type D20), 3d. with a couple of small gum bends, otherwise fine with full gum (unmounted), ex De La Rue archives, each with R.P.S. certificate (1985). S.G. 128s-130s vars. Photo. £300-£350

## Saint Helena continued



- x1484 ⚡ 1961 Tristan Relief Fund 2½c. + 3d. to 10c. + 1s. set, very fine and fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 172-175, cat £6,000. Photo. £3,500-£4,000
- 1485 ⚡ 1982 21st Birthday of Princess of Wales 29p. variety imperf. in a left margin horizontal pair, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 399b, cat. £550. Photo on page 156. £180-£200
- 1486 ⚡ 1987 Ruby Wedding 15p. variety overprint omitted, the top stamp in a top right corner vertical strip of three with the other two normal, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 515a, cat. £140, EC SH1030OVa. £50-£60
- 1487 ★ A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint collection on stockleaves incl. 1890-97 to 10d., 1903 to 2s., ½d. wmk. inverted, 2d. on bluish paper, 1908-11 2½d. left pane of sixty, 1912-16 to 3s., ½d. sheet of sixty (folded) on thick paper, 1922 ½d. to 3d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (2, one poor), 2½d. with doubling of design at foot, 1922-37 ½d. grey-black and black multiples (3, one a marginal block of ten showing "cleft rock" and "broken mainmast" varieties, 1934 Centenary set, 1½d. with 'extra medal' variety, 1938-44 to 10s., values (6) to 6d. in sheets of 60, 1953-59 to 10s., later Q.E.II definitives, commemoratives and miniature sheets to 1990, some varieties incl. 1984 Visit 11p. wmk. Crown to right of CA, 1985 Queen Mother 50p. wmk. inverted, etc., varied condition, mainly fine. (100's) £700-£800
- 1488 ★ A Q.V. mint or unused selection incl. 1861 rough perf. 6d., 1863 6d. types A and B, 1864-80 perf. 12½ 1d. type B, 3d. type B wmk. reversed, 4d. type B (words 18mm), perf. 14 x 12½ 3d., 1884-94 ½d. (words 17mm) with "N" and "Y" spaced variety (small central thin), 3d. overprinted "SPECIMEN" with line in oval variety at right (crease), 4d. wmk. reversed overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1s., etc., mixed condition. (36) £250-£300
- 1489 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1856 6d., 1861 6d., 1864-80 to 5s., 1890-97, 1903, 1908-11, 1912-16, sets, 1922-37 watermark MCA 4d. to £1, watermark Script to 10s., etc., varied condition. (100) £900-£1,000
- 1490 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a large stockbook, incl. 1863 1d. mint, 1890-97 set used, 1902 censored P.O.W. envelope from Deadwood Camp to Holland franked 1d. pair and ½d. (faults), 1903 set mint and used, 1912-16 to 3s. mint and to 2s. used, 1922-37 watermark Script to 10s. mint, shades incl. 1½d. deep carmine-red, varieties incl. "broken mainmast" on ½d. (block of four), 1½d. and 2d. (used), "torn flag" on ½d. (used, perfs. trimmed at left), 1½d. and 3d., "cleft rock" on ½d. and 1½d., 1934 Centenary values to 2s.6d., 1938-44 set (2), 1948 Silver Wedding blocks of four, 1953 set of plate no. singles unmounted mint and set used, 1961-65 set, etc. to 1974, also 1962 4s.6d. and 1969 5s.4d. (2) booklets, etc., mainly good to fine. (approx. 650) £700-£800
- x1491 A mint Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in five stockbooks, incl. 1903, 1908-11 sets, 1912-16 to 3s. (3), 1922-27 1d. (2), 1½d., 2d. all with broken mast, 3d. two blocks of four, one of each showing "broken mainmast", "cleft rock", values to 10s. (2), 1934 Centenary set, 1938-44 set, range of later issues to 2001, etc., mainly fine. (100's) £700-£800

## Saint Kitts-Nevis:

- 1492 **St. Christopher:** A used selection, incl. 1882-90 1d. dull magenta, 2½d. pale red-brown, 2½d. ultramarine, 1884 4d. on 6d. (2), 1886 4d. on 6d., etc., varied condition. (19) £100-£120



- 1493 ★ Nevis: 1882-90 1s. pale violet, variety top left triangle detached [Pl. 2, Right pane, R. 3/3], mint, fine and fresh. S.G. 34a, cat. £1,600. Photo. £700-£900



- 1494 Nevis: A used selection, incl. 1876-78 1s. (2), 1882-90 6d. green, etc., varied condition. (15) £200-£240
- 1495 ★ Saint Kitts-Nevis: 1920-22 2s.6d. grey and red on blue with variety watermark sideways inverted and reversed, fine mint. S.G. 33y, cat. £225. Photo. £80-£90
- 1496 - A used collection, incl. 1903, 1905-18, 1920-22, 1921-29, 1923 Tercentenary set, the £1 with B.P.A. certificate (1977), etc., varied condition. (69). Photo. £1,000-£1,200

### Saint Lucia

- 1497 ★ 1860 Watermark Small Star (6d.) green, mint vertical pair from the upper left corner of the sheet, some perf. reinforcement between stamps otherwise fine and a scarce multiple. S.G. 3, cat. £600+. Photo. £350-£400
- 1498 ★ 1949-50 12c. claret, Perf. 14½ x 14, fine mint, very lightly hinged. S.G. 153a, cat. £700. Photo. £260-£300
- 1499 ○ - 12c. claret, Perf. 14½ x 14, fine used. S.G. 153a, cat. £500. Photo. £200-£240
- 1500 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1860 (4d.) blue, (6d.) green, 1863 (4d.) indigo, 1883-86, 1891-98 sets, 1904-10 to 5s., 1912-21 set, 1921-30 set, 1936 set, etc., varied condition. (116) £500-£600
- 1501 ○ Postal Fiscals: 1881 "ONE PENNY /STAMP" black, variety surcharge double, fine used. Brandon certificate (1984). S.G. F1b, cat. £700. Photo. £200-£220

### Saint Vincent

- 1502 ☆ 1861 6d. deep yellow-green, unused, small part original gum, soiled perfs, otherwise fine. S.G. 2, cat. £7,500. R.P.S. certificate (2007). Photo. £500-£600
- 1503 ○ 1880 (June) 5s. rose-red, fine used with "A10" cancellation and red c.d.s. B.P.A. certificate (2007). S.G. 32, cat £1,500. Photo. £350-£400
- 1504 ○ 1881 4d. on 1s. bright vermilion, used, fine. S.G. 35, cat. £800. R.P.S. certificate (1973). Photo. £250-£300
- 1505 ★ 1899 1d. dull mauve and carmine, variety watermark inverted, mint, lightly hinged and with good colour. S.G. 68w cat. £275. Photo. £120-£140



1506



1510



1512



1514



1511



1515



1518



1517



1516



1519



## Saint Vincent continued

- 1506 ☼ 1972 Silver Wedding \$1 with watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint lower left corner marginal. S.G. 353w, EC SV706WEa. Photo. £100-£120
- 1507 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1869 1s. brown, 1885-93 to 5s., 1899 5s., 1902, 1904-11, 1913-17, 1921-32 sets, etc., varied condition. (128) £500-£600

## Samoa

- 1508 ▲ 1914 (Sept. 3) "G.R.I." 2½d. on 20pf. block of four, one showing faint fraction bar, 3d. on 25pf., 5d. on 40pf., 6d. on 50pf. (2, one with inverted "9" for "6"), 9d. on 80pf., all except one on pieces, good to fine. S.G. 104, 105, 107, 108, b, 109, cat. £389. £80-£100



- 1509 ★ - "1 Shillings." on 1m. carmine, usual lightly toned gum, fine and scarce. S.G. 110, cat. £3,250. R.P.S. certificate (1977). Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- 1510 ○ - 3s. on 3m. violet-black, fine cancelled. S.G. 113, cat. £1,200. B.P.A. certificate (1995). Photo. £250-£300
- 1511 ☒ - 3s. on 3m. violet-black, fine used on plain envelope, tied by "APIA" c.d.s. R.P.S. of New Zealand certificate (1993). S.G. 113, cat. £1,200. Photo. £300-£350
- 1512 ○ - 5s. on 5m. carmine and black, fine used. S.G. 114, cat. £1,000. Brandon certificate (1996). Photo. £250-£300
- 1513 A used collection, incl. 1914 (Sept.) to 9d. on 80pf., 1914-24 to £1, 1921 set, etc., varied condition. (99) £300-£350

## Sarawak

- x1514 ☆ ☒ 1869 3c. brown on yellow in an unused block of nine, a few small imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 1. Photo. £150-£180
- x1515 ☒ 1904 (July 24) registered envelope to London, bearing 1899-1908 2c., 4c. (3, one on reverse) and 8c., all tied by "KUCHING" c.d.s's. Photo. £150-£200
- x1516 ☼ ☒ 1918 Unissued 1c. slate-blue and slate with "RED CROSS/Three Cents" trial overprint in red in an unmounted mint block of four, some gum staining, otherwise fine and rare. Photo. £800-£1,000
- x1517 ☒ 1932 (June 9) envelope to London, bearing 1932 8c. orange, tied by "MIRI" c.d.s. Photo. £70-£80
- x1518 ☒ 1939 (Sept. 27) envelope to South Africa, bearing 1934-41 1c., 2c. and 5c. tied by "KUCHING" c.d.s's, complete censor label at left, very early censored item. Photo. £100-£120
- x1519 ☒ 1940 (Apr. 12) envelope to U.S.A., bearing 1934-41 2c. and 5c. (2), tied by "KUCHING" c.d.s's, with boxed "PASSED BY/CENSOR" in violet, and patriotic label, with original letter. Photo. £120-£150
- x1520 ☒ 1941 (Jan. 14) envelope to U.S.A., bearing 1934-41 20c. (2), 50c. and \$1, tied by "KUCHING" c.d.s's, and with boxed "PASSED BY/CENSOR" in violet and firm's cachet. Photo on page 162. £120-£150
- x1521 ☒ 1948 (Aug. 31) U.S. 3c. reply postcard, used back to U.S.A., bearing 1947 8c., tied by "KUCHING" c.d.s., rare postal stationery usage. Photo on page 162. £70-£90
- 1522 A used collection, incl. 1869 3c. brown on yellow, 1888-97 to \$1, 1899-1908, 1918, 1928-29, 1932 sets, 1934-41 to \$10, etc., varied condition. (120) £500-£600



Ex 1525



1521



1520



1527



1528



1529



Ex 1530



1531



1532



1533



Ex 1534



1536



Ex 1524



1535



1537



1538



1540



1541

## Sarawak continued

- x1523 A selection on stockcards, incl. 1869 3c. unused (2), 1895 2c. imperforate proofs (3) in brown, green and black on gummed paper, 1899-1908 to \$1 mint, 1932 set mint, 1934-41 set mint, etc., varied condition. (170) £250-£300
- x1524 ⚙ **Telegraphs:** 1935 1c. to \$5 on 8c. set of eleven unmounted mint, all from the foot of the sheet, mainly fine. Hiscocks 14-24. Photo. £120-£150
- x1525 ☆ **Cinderellas:** 1900 (c.) bogus "Ships" issue, 2c. blue-green, 3c. deep blue, 5c. red and 10c. violet, all in vertical strips of three, each with a tête-bêche pair, fine. Photo. £200-£250
- x1526 **Japanese Occupation: Revenues:** A selection of "Receipt" stamps with values to \$5, three types of chops, all unmounted mint, mainly fine. (35) £200-£250

## Seychelles

- 1527 ★ **1893 Surcharges,** 3c. on 4c. carmine and green, Die II, variety surcharge inverted, mint, fine. S.G. 15a, cat. £300. Photo. £120-£150
- 1528 ★ **1897-1900** 1r.50 grey and carmine showing variety repaired "S" [Pl. 2, Left pane, R. 7/3], lightly hinged mint, fine. S.G. 35a, cat. £750. Photo. £300-£350
- 1529 ★ **1901 Surcharges,** 3c. on 36c. brown and carmine, variety surcharge double, lightly hinged mint, fine. S.G. 39a, cat. £750. Photo. £300-£350
- 1530 ○ **1903 Watermark Crown CA** 3c. dull green and 6c. carmine used, both with dented frame variety [Left pane, R. 1/6], fine. S.G. 47a, 48a, cat. £310. Photo. £120-£140
- 1531 ○ - 15c. ultramarine with variety dented frame, lightly cancelled, slightly soiled, otherwise fine. S.G. 50a, cat. £200. Photo. £80-£90
- 1532 ★ - 2r.25 purple and green showing variety dented frame, mint, fine. S.G. 56a, cat. £750. Photo. £350-£400
- 1533 ○ **1906 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** 2r.25 purple and green showing variety dented frame, used with "6 JU/07" c.d.s., fine and very scarce. S.G. 70a, cat. £950. Photo. £400-£500
- 1534 ⚙ **1912-16 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** 2c., 3c., 12c., 15c., 18c., 45c. and 75c., each in a horizontal pair, the left stamp showing variety split "A" [Left pane, R. 8/3], fine unmounted mint. (14) Btwn. S.G. 71, a, and 79, a, cat. £1,251+. Photo. £600-£700
- 1535 ★ - 30c. violet and green, showing variety split "A", fine and fresh mint. S.G. 77a, cat. £275. Photo. £90-£100
- 1536 ⚙ - 1r.50 horizontal pair, the left stamp showing variety split "A", fine unmounted mint. S.G. 80, a, cat. £382+. Photo. £200-£240
- 1537 ⚙ - 2r.25 horizontal pair, the left stamp showing variety split "A", fine unmounted mint. S.G. 81, a, cat. £860+. Photo. £450-£500
- 1538 ★ **1935 Silver Jubilee** 20c. showing "short extra flagstaff" [Pl. 2, R. 2/1], mint, fine. S.G. 130b, cat. £300. Photo. £120-£140
- 1539 ★ ☒ **1957** 5c. on 45c. purple-brown, first and the scarce second printing in complete mint sheets (5 x 10), some toning and split perms, otherwise fine. £100-£120
- 1540 ⚙ - 5c. on 45c. purple-brown, variety surcharge double, fine unmounted mint, dealer's mark on reverse, with normal for comparison. S.G. 191e, cat. £500, EC SE382SVa. Photo. £180-£200
- 1541 ○ **1985** 2r. Owl on Branch with variety watermark inverted, very fine used, scarce. S.G. 606w, EC SE1212WEa. Photo. £200-£250
- 1542 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1890-92 to 96c., 1897-1900, 1902, 1903, 1906, 1912-16, 1917-22, 1921-32 sets, etc., varied condition. (119) £600-£700



1543



1544



1545



1549



Ex 1546



Ex 1547



Ex 1548



Ex 1552



1556



1555



1550



1559



1551

## Sierra Leone

- 1543 ○ **1897 Stamp Duty Provisionals**, 2½d. on 1s. dull lilac type 10, used, slight corner crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 65, cat. £750. Photo. £180-£200
- 1544 ○ **1912-21 Watermark Mult. Crown CA** £2 blue and dull purple, used example from the lower left corner of the sheet with plate no., a few marginal faults, slight soiling otherwise fine, scarce. S.G. 129, cat. £950. Photo. £250-£300
- 1545 ○ **1921-27 Watermark Mult. Script CA** £2 blue and dull purple, a fine used example from the foot of the sheet, scarce. S.G. 147, cat. £900. Photo. £200-£250
- x1546 ★ **1933 Wilberforce** ½d. to £1 set mint, some values to 2s. with small faults, £1 value with gum creases and minute tone spot, otherwise mainly fine. (13). S.G. 168-180, cat. £850. Photo. £200-£250
- 1547 ○ - ½d. to £1 set, mainly fine used. S.G. 168-180, cat. £1,100. Photo. £350-£400
- x1548 ★ 田 **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1d. to 1s., two sets in corner blocks of four, one in each showing "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1] or "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5] varieties, mainly fine mint, some unmounted. S.G. 181a-184c, cat. £1,376. Photo. £350-£400
- 1549 ☆ **1964-66 Decimal Surcharges**, 2L. on £1 with variety surcharge double, fine unmounted mint, with normal for comparison. S.G. 333a, EC SN670SVa. Photo. £50-£60
- 1550 ☆ **1965 Churchill**, Postage 75c. on 5s. with variety surcharge value inverted in a fine unmounted mint corner plate strip of three. S.G. 371a, EC SN748SVa. Photo. £200-£250
- 1551 ☆ 田 - Air 30c. on 6d. variety "AIRMAIL" and "30c" omitted in an unmounted mint corner plate block of six, folded between two stamps at left, otherwise fine. S.G. 374b, EC SN744SVa. Photo. £250-£300
- 1552 A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1896-97 set, 1897 Fiscal 2½d. on 3d. type 11, 1903 to £1, 1904-05, 1907-12 sets, 1912-21 to £1, 1921-27 to 10s., 1932 set, etc., varied condition. (142). Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- x1553 A mint Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1896-97 to 5s., 1903 to £1, 1907-12 set, 1912-21 to £1., 1921-27 to 10s., 1932 set, 1938-44 to £1 (3), etc., mainly fine. (184) £400-£500

## Singapore

- 1554 ☆ **1948-52 Perf.** 14 1c. to \$5 set, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 1-15. £70-£80
- 1555 ☆ M **1969 Founding** miniature sheet, a few gum wrinkles, otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. MS127, cat. £375. Photo. £100-£120
- 1556 ☆ **1977 Sea Shells** 10c. variety imperforate, fine unmounted mint horizontal pair. S.G. 291a, cat. £500, EC SP582IMa. Photo. £250-£280
- 1557 A mainly used collection from 1948 to 2001 in three albums, incl. 1968-73 set, 1969 Founding set also miniature sheet mint, good range of postal stationery with 1958 Official 4c. postcard used, etc. (100's) £350-£400
- 1558 A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1948-52 perf. 14 to \$5, perf. 17½ x 18 set mint, 1955-59 set with extra \$5 (2 both unmounted) mint, etc. (few 100's) £250-£300

## Somaliland

- 1559 ★ **1903, overprint at foot** 2½a. ultramarine showing variety "SUMALILAND", fine mint. S.G. 18b, cat. £250. Photo. £80-£90
- 1560 ★ **1938** ½a. to 8a. (73 of each), 12a. (72), 3r. (21) and 5r. (62), mainly unmounted mint, also a few Aden, some minor gum toning, otherwise good to fine. £400-£500
- 1561 A used collection, incl. 1903 overprint at top set, overprint at foot set, overprint on K.E.VII set, 1904 set, 1912-19 to 3r., 1921 set, Officials with 1903 Q.V. set, 1904-05 MCA 2a., etc., varied condition. (88) £1,000-£1,200
- x1562 A mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1903 (June), 1903 (Sept-Nov.), 1904, 1912-19, 1921 sets, etc., mainly fine. (169) £300-£400



1563



1567



1576

### South Africa: Cape of Good Hope

- 1563 ○ 1855-63 4d. deep blue in a used strip of thirteen, a few slightly cut into otherwise fine without creasing, lightly cancelled, a rare multiple, one of the largest known. R.P.S. certificate (1992). S.G. 6. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1564 A collection of triangular issues, all with full margins, incl. 1853 paper deeply blued 1d. used, paper slightly blued paper 1d. used pair, 1855-63 1d. rose unused (2), used, 4d. blue unused, 6d. pale rose-lilac used, 6d. slate-purple on blued paper unused, 1s. bright yellow-green used pair and two singles, 1863-64 6d. bright mauve pair unused, 1s. bright emerald-green pair unused, mainly fine. (31) £2,000-£2,500
- 1565 A mainly used collection in an album with a range of triangulars to 1s. with 1855-63 1d. deep rose-red, 1880 3d. pale dull rose (3), 1882-83 5s., Mafeking 1900 narrow format 3d. pale blue on blue, unused, etc., mixed condition. (few 100's) £700-£800
- 1566 A used selection, incl. 1853 4d., 1861 Woodblock 1d. carmine, touched at lower left (with R.P.S. certificate 1998), 4d. (2), 1882-83 to 5s. orange, etc., very mixed condition. (77) £700-£800

### South Africa: Natal

- 1567 ☒ 1857-61 Embossed 6d. green used on 1857 (Nov. 23) envelope to Cape Town, tied by oval "POST OFFICE/PM BURG", slight cover imperfections. S.G. 5. Photo. £300-£400
- 1568 ○ 1875-76 "POSTAGE" type 18 overprint 1s. green with variety overprint double, fine used. S.G. 84a, cat. £325. Photo on page 168. £180-£200
- 1569 A used selection, incl. 1857-61 3d. rose, 6d. green, 1874-99 to 5s. (2), 1902-03 to 4s., 1908-09 to £1, etc., mixed condition. (90) £800-£1,000

### South Africa: Orange Free State

- 1570 ★ 1896 ½d. on 3d. type a, further surcharged "HALVE PENNY" (2, *see note after S.G. 82*), also 1900 V.R.I. ½d. on ½d. with "½" omitted, 1d. on 1d. with value omitted, fine mint. £140-£160
- 1571 ★ 1900 "V.R.I." 6d. on 6d. bright carmine, fresh mint, slight gum crease, otherwise fine, also 6d. on 6d. blue mint, both with "6" omitted, fine. S.G. 108b, 109b, cat. £375. Photo on page 168. £140-£160
- 1572 A small selection, incl. 1888 (Sept-Oct.) 2d. on 3d. type 6a in a mint irregular block of eight, 1900 raised stops 1d. on 1d. mint and used pairs, one of each showing space between "V" and "R", Police Frank 1898 (-) black, etc., varied condition. (15) £240-£260
- 1573 A used collection, incl. 1877 4d. on 6d. type b, etc., varied condition. (73) £100-£120

### South Africa: Transvaal

- 1574 A used collection, incl. 1902 to 10s., 1903 £5 orange-brown and violet fiscally used, etc., mixed condition. (139) £150-£200

### South Africa: Zululand

- 1575 ★ ☒ 1888-93 Great Britain ½d. vermilion, 138 examples, many in blocks, two with shaved "Z" variety, mainly unmounted mint, mostly fine. S.G. 1. £250-£300
- 1576 ★ ☒ - Natal ½d. without stop, in a mint block (6 x 8), all except two are unmounted, some slight creases, otherwise fine. An important positional piece. S.G. 13. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1577 ○ 1894-96 £5 purple and black on red, fine used, scarce. S.G. 29, cat. £1,500. B.P.A. certificate (1968). Photo on page 168. £500-£600
- 1578 A used selection, incl. 1888-93 to 5s., 1894-96 to 4s., £1 with cancellation not guaranteed, etc., varied condition. (23) £500-£600



1568



Ex 1571



1577



Ex 1579



1581



1580



1583

### South Africa: Local British Occupation Issues

- 1579 ○ **Rustenburg:** 1900 "V.R." ½d. (on piece), 2d. (perf. faults), 3d. and 6d. (on piece), fine used. S.G. 1, 2, 5, 6, cat. £730. The ½d. with R.P.S. certificate (1985). Photo. £200-£220
- 1580 ▲ **Schweizer Renecke:** 1900 Transvaal overprinted ½d. (2) and 1d. c.t.o. on pieces, fine. S.G. 1, 2, cat. £750. One ½d. with B.P.A. certificate (1986). Photo. £200-£220
- 1581 ○ **Wolmaransstad:** 1900 (June) "Cancelled/V.R.I." ½d. green, fine used. S.G. 1, cat. £375. R.P.S. Certificate (1974). Photo. £100-£120

### South Africa: Mafeking Siege Issues

- 1582 ○ **1900 (Mar.-Apr.)** selection incl. 3d. on Cape 1d. (3), type 2 1s. on Bechuanaland 6d. on piece, etc., good to fine used. (9) £180-£200
- 1583 ▲ **1900 (Apr.)** 3d. Baden-Powell 21mm. wide, pale blue on blue, a used example on piece, a few faintly toned perfs, otherwise fine. Brandon certificate (1995). S.G. 21, cat £900. Photo. £300-£350
- 1584 A used selection, incl. 1900 on British Bechuanaland 1s. on 6d., 2s. on 1s. on piece with Brandon certificate (1998), Goodyear 1d. (2), 3d. deep blue on blue, also three Vryburg, etc., varied condition. (22) £1,000-£1,200

### South Africa: Boer Occupation of Vryburg



Ex 1585



1586



1587



1588



1588

- 1585 ○ **1899 (Nov.)** ½ PENCE green, 1 PENCE rose and 2 PENCE on 6d. mauve (slight crease), fine used, the last with Holcombe opinion (1995). S.G. 1-3, cat. £680. Photo. £180-£200
- 1586 ★ - 2 PENCE on 6d. mauve, slight crease, otherwise fine, fresh mint. S.G. 3, cat. £2,000. Photo. £600-£650
- 1587 ○ - 2 PENCE on 6d. mauve, slight corner crease, otherwise fine used. S.G. 3, cat. £500. Brandon certificate (1998). Photo. £150-£180
- 1588 ○ - 2½ PENCE on 2½d. blue, fine used. S.G. 4, cat. £425. Brandon certificate (1998). Photo. £120-£150
- 1589 ○ - 2½ PENCE on 2½d. blue, variety italic "Z", used, colour a little faded, otherwise fine and rare. S.G. 4a, cat. £4,250. Photo. £500-£600





- 1590 ○ 1900 (May.) "V.R./SPECIAL/POST" 1d. rose-red and green, missing top right corner perf., otherwise fine used, very rare. S.G. 12, cat. £4,500. R.P.S. certificate (1970). Photo. £1,200-£1,500

### South Africa



1591



1592



1593



1594



Ex 1596



1597



1599



1600

- 1591 ○ 1913-24 10s. deep blue and olive-green with variety watermark inverted, fine used, rare. S.G. 16w, cat. £1,800. Photo. £700-£800
- x1592 ★ - £1 green and red, a little heavily mounted, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 17, cat £600. Photo. £150-£180
- x1593 ★ - £1 pale olive-green and red, very lightly hinged, brown gum and minute corner perf crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 17a, cat. £800. Photo. £140-£160
- x1594 ★ → 1925 Air 9d. green in a mint horizontal pair from the left of the sheet, variety imperforate between stamp and margin, fine. S.G. 29 var, S.A.S.C. 28a, cat. 7,000 Rands. Photo. £250-£300
- 1595 1927 to 1954, a selection, incl. 1930-45 4d. pair used, 1941-46 set mint, etc., varied condition. (81) £80-£100
- x1596 ★ 1927-30 2d. to 10s. set, mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 34-39, cat £550. Photo. £140-£160
- x1597 ★ 1930-45 ½d. tête-bêche horizontal pair fine mint, trivial gum crease. S.G. 42b, cat. £1,000. Photo. £250-£300
- 1598 1938 presentation book from the Cairo I.T.U. Conference, incl. 1927-30 London Print 10s., South West Africa 1931 Pictorials to 20s., all mint, etc., a rare book. £200-£240
- 1599 ★ 1942-44 War Effort 1d. strip of three, variety both roulettes omitted, mint, some gum disturbance, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 98b. Photo. £200-£250
- x1600 ★ - 2d. violet pair, variety roulette omitted, mint, fine and scarce. S.G. 100b, cat. £850. Photo. £180-£200



1601



1602



1618



1603



Ex 1612



1607



1608



1615



1616



1617

## South Africa continued

- 1601 ☉ 1961-63 no watermark 2c. with variety imperforate between stamp and margin at top, in an unmounted mint block (5 x 2), resulting in five varieties, a few minor tone spots, otherwise fine. S.A.S.C. Rand 17,500. Photo. £400-£500
- †1602 ☉ 1977-82 **Plants** 6c., with variety black (face value) omitted, in an unmounted mint block of four, tiny stain on one stamp, otherwise fine. S.A.S.C. Rand 3,600. Photo. £200-£250
- 1603 ☉ 1985 **Parliament Building** 50c. with variety black omitted, very fine unmounted mint from the top left corner of the sheet, with normal for comparison. S.G. 585a, EC SA1170Mca. Photo. £150-£180
- †1604 ☆ 2004 (Feb.) Virtual stamp with variety without value, fine unused pair. S.A.S.C. 1573b. £80-£100
- †1605 ☆ - Virtual stamp with variety without value, fine unused pair. S.A.S.C. 1573b. £80-£100
- 1606 ★ 1932-42 6d. green and bright orange with watermark inverted, in a complete left-hand pane of sixty, showing sheet number "9412", fine mint, all except two are unmounted. S.G. D29a. £320-£350
- 1607 ★ **Officials:** 1930-47 2s.6d. blue and brown showing variety diaeresis over second "E" of "OFFISIEEL" on Afrikaans stamp only, mint, fine and lightly hinged. S.G. O19b, cat. £1,000. Photo. £350-£400
- 1608 ☉ -1944-50 1½d. blue-green and yellow-buff with Type O2 overprint showing variety diaeresis over second "E" of "OFFISIEEL", hinged in margin at left only, fine. S.G. O33a, cat. £650. Photo. £260-£300
- 1609 A used collection with issues to 1935, incl. 1913-24 to £1, 1925 Air set, 1927-30 10s., 1935 Silver Jubilee set, Postage dues with 1914-22 set, Officials 1929-31 2s.6d., etc., varied condition. (150) £700-£800
- x1610 A mint collection in five stockbooks, incl. 1913-24 to 10s., 1930-45 set with 3d. pair one with window flaw, 4d. pair, one with spear flaw and 1s. pair, one with twisted horn, 1933-48 to 10s. (3), also 5s. pair with watermark inverted, 1935 Silver Jubilee set in pairs, one with cleft skull flaw, etc., mainly fine. (100's) £400-£500
- †1611 An accumulation in stockbook and on leaves, incl. 1961 Animals set in unmounted mint blocks of four, a good range of cylinder blocks with 1961 Animals 1r., 1961-63 230c. (5), 50c. (4), 1963-67 50c., first day covers, etc. (1,000's) £350-£400

## South West Africa



1613



1614

- x1612 ○ 1923 (Jan-June) **Setting I** ½d. to £1, less 10s., also **Setting II** 10s. used, mainly fine. S.G. 1-10, 12, 14, cat. £3,469. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 1613 ★ - 1d. rose-red, variety overprint inverted, mint marginal from the right of the sheet, the left stamp unmounted, fine. S.G. 2a, cat. £500. Phil. Fed. of S. Africa certificate (2000). Photo. £200-£240
- 1614 ★ - 2d. dull purple, variety overprint inverted, lightly hinged mint, fine. S.G. 3a, cat. £650. Photo. £260-£300
- 1615 ★ 1923 (Mar.) **Setting II** 10s. blue and olive-green, fine mint. S.G. 14, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£180
- 1616 ★ 1923-26 **Setting III** £1 green and red, fine mint. S.G. 27, cat. £300. Photo. £100-£120
- 1617 ★ 1923-26 **Setting VI** £1 pale olive-green and red, mint, fine. S.G. 40a, cat. £250. Photo. £90-£100
- 1618 ☒ 1935 **Voortrekker** set used on 1938 (Oct. 18) illustrated cover to England, the 2d. pair, one showing no stop after "A", scarce. Photo. £140-£160
- 1619 ○ 1945 **Victory** 1d. variety overprint inverted, fine used with part Windhoek c.d.s. S.G. 131a, cat. £400. Photo on page 172. £160-£180



1619



1623



Ex 1625



1624



1626



1630



Ex 1621



1622



Ex 1634



1633



1620



1631



1646



1643



1642



1644 (detail)



1647



1651

## South West Africa continued

- 1620 ⚡ 1973-79 **Succulents** 1c. with variety black printing omitted, in a fine unmounted mint pair from the foot of the sheet, with normal pair for comparison. S.G. 241a, EC SW482MCa. Photo. £160-£180
- 1621 ⚡ - 3c. and 5c. both with variety black printing omitted, fine unmounted mint, with normals for comparison. S.G. 243a, 245a, EC SW486MCa, 490MCa. £80-£90
- †1622 ⚡ - 3c. with variety black (face value) omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 243a, EC SW486MCa. Photo. £50-£60
- 1623 ⚡ **Postage Dues:** 1923-26 Setting IV on Transvaal 5d. black and violet from the lower left corner of the sheet, light gum bend on left hand stamp otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. D17a, cat. £650. Photo. £300-£350
- 1624 ★ **Officials:** 1945-50 Type O13/O14 overprint 2d. blue and brown, mint, fine. S.G. O21, cat. £600. Photo. £220-£250
- 1625 A K.G.V collection, incl. 1923-26 setting type III to 2s.6d., 10s. and £1, 1927 2d. to 10s. set, 1927-30 to 10s., £1, 1931 set, Postage dues, Officials with 1926 (Dec.) 2d. on piece with B.P.A. certificate (2002), etc., varied condition. (164). Photo. £900-£1,000

## Sudan

- 1626 ★ 1935 **Air** 2½p. on 5m. black and green, variety surcharge inverted, mint, small dealer's mark on gum, fine and scarce. S.G. 70c, cat. £950. Photo. £400-£450
- 1627 ☒ 1948 1m. to 5p. set and 1951 set both used on large first day covers addressed to King Farouk of Egypt. £100-£120
- 1628 A used collection, incl. 1931-37 Air set, 1935 Gordon set, 1935 Air set, Officials with 1903-12 set, Army Service 1906-11 10p. (both), etc., varied condition. (108) £500-£600

## Swaziland

- x1629 ★ 田 1935 **Silver Jubilee** 1d. block of four, one with "flagstaff on right-hand turret" [Pl. "5", R. 7/1], 2d. block of four, one variety "lightning conductor" [Pl. "3", R. 2/5], 6d. block of four, one showing "extra flagstaff" [Pl. "1", R. 9/1], mainly fine. S.G. 21, d, 22, c, 24, a, cat. £350. £100-£120
- x1630 ★ 1961 25c. on 2s.6d. type II with surcharge at lower left, fine mint. S.G. 74b. Photo. £100-£120
- x1631 ⚡ - 50c. on 5s. type III, fine unmounted mint, small dealers mark on gum. S.G. 75b, cat £500. Photo. £220-£250
- x1632 A mint collection in a stockbook, incl. 1933 set all from the foot of the sheet, 1938-54 set with most extra perfs, 1961 1r. on 10s. type III, 2r. on £1 type II at foot, etc., mainly fine. (178) £150-£200

## Tanganyika

- 1633 ○ 1917-21 "G.E.A." 50r. carmine and green, fine used, hinged to original piece. S.G. 62, cat. £850. Brandon certificate (1980). Photo. £300-£320
- 1634 A used collection, incl. 1917-21 "G.E.A." to 10r. (2), 20r., 1921 to 3r., 1922-24 to £1, 1927-31 set, etc., varied condition. (63). Photo. £1,000-£1,200

## Togo



- 1635 ★ 1914 (Sept.) **Wide Setting** 1m. carmine, a mint example from the right of the sheet, minor climatic toning mainly in margin, otherwise fine and very scarce. S.G. H10, cat. £5,000. American Philatelic Society certificate (1979). Photo. £1,500-£1,800

## Togo continued



- 1636 ★ - 2m. blue, mint, minor climatic toning on perfs., otherwise fine and rare. S.G. H11, cat. £9,000. Holcombe certificate (1996). Photo. £3,500-£4,000



1637



1638

- 1637 ★ 1914 (Oct.) Narrow Setting 40pf. black and carmine, mint, very lightly hinged, fine, rare. S.G. H20, cat. £5,500. B.P.A. certificate (1955). Photo. £2,200-£2,500
- 1638 ○ - 80pf. black and carmine on rose, fine used, scarce. S.G. H22, cat. £2,000. Photo. £800-£900
- 1639 ☒ 1915 (June 16) large envelope, registered to Dahomey, bearing forty-four examples of 1915 (May) 2½d. two showing small "F" in "FRENCH" and one thick hyphen, fine. £90-£100



- 1640 ★ 1916-20 London overprint 2s. purple and blue on blue, the only known mint example of the rare WATERMARK SIDEWAYS variety, fine. S.G.H54a, cat. £2,250. Photo. £1,200-£1,400
- 1641 A used selection, incl. 1914 (Sept.) to 30pf., 1914 (Oct.) ½d. on 3pf., 1d. on 5pf., 1915 (Jan.) 10pf. with B.P.A. certificate (1983), etc., varied condition. (16) £300-£350

## Tonga

- 1642 ★ 1895 (June) 1d. on 2½d. vermilion, in a mint block of four from the upper right corner of the sheet, one showing stop after "POSTAGE", some slight gum disturbance, otherwise fine. S.G. 30, d, cat. £405. Photo on page 172. £150-£180
- 1643 1962 Emancipation 1s. variety overprint inverted, very lightly mounted mint, fine with normal for comparison. S.G. 125a, EC TG250OVa. Photo on page 172. £100-£120
- 1644 1987 Canoe Races 57s. in an unmounted mint pane of twenty, one showing variety value omitted, fine. S.G. 969a, EC TG1938MCa. Photo on page 172. £150-£180
- 1645 A used collection, incl. 1893 7½d. on 8d., 1896 overprint reading down ½d. on 7½d. on 2d., 1897 set, 1899 Royal Wedding 1d., Officials with 1893 (Dec.) set, etc., varied condition. (65) £250-£300

- 
- 1646 ★ Transjordan: 1930 Locust Campaign 15m. ultramarine, variety overprint inverted, fine mint. S.G. 188a, cat. £225. Photo on page 172. £70-£90

## Trinidad and Tobago

- 1647 P **Trinidad:** 1896-1906 Britannia 5s. imperforate colour trial in purple and brown-orange on unwatermarked wove paper, fine crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 124P. Photo on page 172. £100-£120
- 1648 - A used collection, incl. 1852-60 fifth issue (1d.) grey, 1859 6d., 1s., 1896-1906 set, etc., varied condition. (97) £450-£500
- 1649 **Tobago:** A used selection, incl. 1879 to 1s., 1880 1d. on half of 6d. on piece, etc., mixed condition. (24) £350-£400
- 1650 **Trinidad and Tobago:** A used collection, incl. 1913-23, 1921-22, 1922-28 sets, etc., varied condition. (61) £300-£350

- 1651 ✪ **Tristan da Cunha:** 1966 Churchill 1d. variety value omitted and country name at right, due to a misplacement of the gold printing to the right, the top left corner example from the only sheet found, fine unmounted mint, with normal for comparison. S.G. 89a, cat. £1,100, EC TS178MCa - circa 12 known. Photo on page 172. £450-£500
- 1652 ★ - A mint collection on stockleaves and in packets, to 1990 with 1952, 1954, 1960, 1961 and later definitive sets, commemoratives and miniature sheets, some varieties incl. 1963 Resettlement 5s. wmk. inverted (2), 1982 Sharks 5p. wmk. Crown to right of CA, 1986 Wedding 10p. and 40p. wmk. inverted, etc., 1952 set lightly mounted, others all apparently unmounted. (few 100's) £200-£250
- 1653 **Turks and Caicos Islands:** A used Q.V. to K.G.V collection, incl. 1881 4 on 6d. black type 29, 1881 1s. slate green, 1904-04, 1909-11, 1913-21, 1922-26, 1928 sets, etc., varied condition. (93) £350-£400

## Uganda



1655



1657



1656

- 1654 ○ **1896 (Nov.) Type-set**, 1a. pair and single on piece, 2a. (4), 2a., 3a., 4a. and 8a. (2), used, fair to fine. (12) S.G. 55-59, cat. £329. £80-£100
- 1655 ○ - 5r. black, fine used. S.G. 61, cat. £350. Photo. £100-£120
- 1656 ○ - Overprinted "L", 1r. black, good used. S.G. 75, cat. £425. Photo. £100-£120
- 1657 ✪ 田 **1977 80c. on 60c.**, variety surcharge omitted, in an unmounted mint block of four from the upper right corner of the sheet, some creasing and wrinkling, one with staple holes, otherwise fine. S.G. 198a, EC UG296SVa. Photo. £150-£200
- 1658 ✪ **1979 Liberation 80c. and 40s.** both with overprint double, fine unmounted mint, with normals for comparison. S.G. 255a, 262a, EC UG510Va, 5240Va. £100-£120
- 1659 A used selection, incl. 1896 (Nov.) 2a. with small "o" in "POSTAGE", 1898-1902 set with extra 1r. (2), etc., varied condition. (16) £100-£120

## Zanzibar



1660



1661



1662

- 1660** ★ 1895-96 “Zanzibar” overprint 2½a. yellow-green pair, right stamp with variety “Zanibar” [R. 7/2] fine mint. S.G. 8, 8k. cat. £709. Photo. £250-£280
- 1661** ○ 1895-98 Provisionals, 2½ type 2 in red on 1½a. sepia, showing variety inverted “q” for “b” and small second “z”, a few imperfections, otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (2009) with note stating “in ½ the bar is lightly struck”. Photo. £100-£120
- 1662** ☆ - 2½ type 7 on 1½a, sepia, unused with part original gum, small thin on top left corner, otherwise fine. S.G. 30, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£120
- 1663** A used collection, incl. 1895-96 to 5r., 1896 overprinted on B.C.A. set, 1899-1901 to 5r., 1904 set, 1908-09 to 20r., 1913 to 30r. (faults), 1914-22 to 10r., etc., mixed condition. (171) £1,000-£1,200

THE END OF THE SALE

## Notes

All philatelic items are graded and described in relation to their condition as normally found. Quotations of catalogue numbers and values are taken from Stanley Gibbons catalogues, and other catalogues named in the text, current at the time of lotting.

### Bidding increments

Bidding advances will normally proceed by the following steps:

Up to £100 by £5

£100 to £300 by £10

£300 to £1,000 by £20 or £30 (ie £520, £550, £580, etc.)

£1,000 to £2,000 by £50

£2,000 to £3,000 by £100

£3,000 to £10,000 by £200 or £300 (ie £3,200, £3,500, £3,800, etc.)

Over £10,000 *at auctioneer's discretion*

Bids of unusual amounts “off step” will be rounded down to the bid step below and will not take precedence over a similar bid unless received first.